

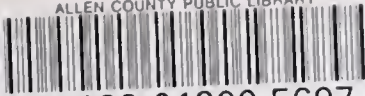


Gc  
929.2  
B37407k  
1949292

M. I

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 5697







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/beanfamilyusa16500king>



MTXX  
1752

B. and A. 1965

# BEAN FAMILY U.S.A.

## 1654 - 1962

### FAMILY LISTING

44 STATES, CANAL ZONE, FRANCE  
WASHINGTON D.C.

SIX SECTIONS



INDEX FAMILY HEADSPETER M. BEAN SECTIONPAGEPAGEPAGE

BEAN, BOYD  
BEAN, CORNELIUS  
BEAN, EDGAR  
BEAN, WILEY S.  
BEAN, JAMES E.  
BRANCH, OTHO  
3 CHOATE, OBED  
CHOATE, LLOYD K.  
LIGHTNER, CARL  
LIGHTNER, ROY  
LIGHTNER, ROBT.  
PEPSIN, JAMES  
WILLIAMS, RAY

HAMES, EARL  
HAMES, RAY  
BEAN, H. W.  
BEAN, ODIS  
4 BEAN, LEONARD  
BEAN, COVEY  
COGGIN, JERRY  
MC CRAY, A.P.  
MYERS, BILLY  
OXFORD, ELMER

BEAN, MITCHELL  
BOREN, L. M.  
BROWN, GLENN  
6 SELBY, DELL  
SAUNDERS, P.C.  
SAUNDERS, P.E.  
SAUNDERS, D. N.  
BEAN, JOHN R.

BEAN, W. H. JR.  
BEAN, NORMAN F.  
BEAN, JIMMY W.  
HASLEY, A. L.  
PRATT, ELMO  
7 PRATT, WAYNE  
UMHOLTZ, ELMER  
VAUGHN, J. H.  
MORRIS, T. P.

CARTER, ALLEN  
OGDEN, J. D.  
OGDEN, LILLIE  
8 BURRUS, NEAL  
PERRY, ALFRED  
STEINHOUSE, GEO.  
RUDD, NELSON C.

ASKINS, OLLIE  
9 ASKINS, F. H.  
ASKINS, A. L.  
ASKINS, HAROLD

BEAN, HARVEY  
BEAN, LAWRENCE  
DAVIS, GEO. W.  
MHOON, RAYMOND  
LEWIS, HARRISON  
10 LEWIS, HERMAN  
LEWIS, KENNETH  
LEWIS, ROY  
LEWIS, JESSE  
BECCHIOLO, H.  
VINEZ, D. J.  
WOODARD, R. L.

BEAN, OLSETTA  
BEAN, GARLAND  
BEAN, RAYMOND  
CONWAY, WAYMAN  
11 DOTY, CHARLES  
HATCHETT, R. B.  
LASTER, LEE F.  
ROBERTS, J. D.  
SCHUH, PHILIP

POWERS, LELA  
POWERS, H. O.  
POWERS, W. E.  
POWERS, RAYMOND  
12 SHREVE, ROBT.  
TUCKER, H. W.  
WOODARD, JEFF  
WOODARD, LEON  
WOODARD, ARCHIE

BALCOM, RAY E.  
BALTER, T.  
FREE, AL  
HASTY, CLIFFORD  
ECKLES, H. J.  
13 LEWIS, F. X.  
RICE, JIM  
TAURIAINEN, JIM  
WOODARD, A. B.  
WOODARD, JOHN  
WOODARD, VARDNER  
WOODARD, LAWRENCE

BOAZ, BYRON  
BOAZ, BYRON A.  
BOAZ, DONALD  
BOAZ, WM. M.  
BOAZ, JAMES  
DUMAS, HERBERT  
DUMAS, HERBERT, JR.  
14 HUFFMAN, GEO.  
JOHNSON, A.M.  
WOODARD, HOMER  
WOODARD, J. T.  
WOODARD, W. E.  
WOODARD, GERALD  
WOODARD, ARGE  
WOODARD, D. G.  
WOODARD, DEWEY  
WOODARD, H. D.  
1949292 THURNHEINER, J. B.

BLACKBURN, K. D.  
BLACKBURN, IVAN  
BLACKBURN, WM. K.  
16 BLACKBURN, RAYMOND  
FELTNOR, ARGE  
JENKINS, J. J.  
MORRIS, JAMES  
WHEELER, FRED

ADAMS, BEN  
ADAMS, BEN, JR.  
BEAN, BENJ. B.  
BEAN, RONALD J.  
BEAN, JACK  
BEAN, HOWARD  
BEAN, DONALD  
17 BEAN, ELMER P.  
BEAN, BOBBIE G.  
ANDERSON, C. E.  
FLOYD, H. G.  
SUMMEY, JIM  
SHARITS, WARREN  
WANTUCK, OTTO  
FLOYD, ROY H.  
WATTS, JOE L. JR.

BEAN, WM. J.  
JACKSON, J. B.  
18 HEITZ, JAMES  
PATTERSON, ANDREW  
PATTERSON, ANDREW JR  
SUTTON, DEAN



INDEX CONTINUEDPAGEPAGEPAGE

19	DUKE, H. R. HALL, CLAIRE HANKINS, DEL HANKINS, RICHARD HANKINS, PHILLIP PHILLIPS, J.V. WELLS, IDA WELLS, THOMAS MILLER, C. L.	24	DOMERESE, DELANIA ENGLAND, PHILIP JOHNSON, ARDEN PARKER, JAMES SANDERS, LILLY B. SANDERS, H. K. TUCKETT, DOYLE WHEELER, ADRATH WHEELER, JAMES O'NEAL, WM.	29	ARMES, L. D. BAKER, R. E. BIBB, TOMMIE BOREN, G. A. BIBB, J. L. COONCE, FERRAL JONES, FRED A. LEWIS, ARGIE MABRAY, LEE MABRAY, EARL MABRAY, GERALD SANDERS, RAY
20	BOYER, RALPH FOSTER, EVERETTE FOSTER, DARRELL FOSTER, BOBBY D. FOSTER, EARL W. FOSTER, J. T. GUTHRIE, JOHN	25	BASHAM, JOHN F. BASHAM, JOHN F. JR. BASHAM, GARY BASHAM, R. R. BASHAM, R. L. BASHAM, P. F. BIRDSONG, TOMMY JOHNSON, HAROLD WHEELER, JANICE LEA	30	HOISINGTON, K.D. JOHNSON, MIKE JOHNSON, O. E. KETCHUM, LE WAYNE SUMNER, WILKINS SUMNER, LYNDELL TAYLOR, RUEL TURNER, D.J. JR WEBB, JAMES F.
21	ANDERSON, A. J. ANDERSON, W. H. COOKSEY, JETTIE COOKSEY, BUCK COOKSEY, C. C. COOKSEY, C. P. COOKSEY, WM. A. MELSON, ANDREW O'NEAL, QUINTON O'NEAL, QUINTON, JR. RICH, E. L. TITSWORTH, R.	26	BASKIN, LIZZIE BASKIN, J. PIERCE BASKIN, ROBT E. BASKIN, D. K. BASKIN, J. L. BASKIN, PAUL D. COBB, M. T.	31	MARTIN, H. A. MARTIN, H. D. MARTIN, T. L. MARTIN, GUS PATTON JERRY
22	ATKINS, E. W. MELSON, D. D. MELSON, CARL E. MELSON, E. W. MELSON, C. W. MELSON, VIRGIL MELSON, VIRGIL D. MELSON, ZANNA MC WHORTER, L. MC WHORTER, R. MUELLER, WALTER TURNER, BUDDY	27	BEAN, ARVA BEAN, J. LEE BEAN, VERNON BEAN, MIKE BEAN, ROY BALL, RAYMOND BROADUS, C. P. MEGEE, BEAULAH MAYS, W. G. MAYS, TOMMIE SLONE, G. V. TIERNEY, SYLVIA YELTON, J. L. HUTTO	32	BREAZEALE, RUP. BREAZEALE, TOMMY BELL, W. W. KEMP, M. E. SHEEKS, HUGH SHEEKS, HUGH JR. SHEEKS, R. L. SHEEKS, OLIVER SIMON, A. A. SMITH, S. A. WOOD, IVAN WOOD, ORREL WOOD, S. H. WOOD, R. E. ROSS, CHARLIE
23	ATCHLY, J. A. DAMMERMAN, DAN CAMERON, RICHARD DEFEBAGH, VERNON MC CALLEN, A. A. MC CALLEN, GERALD MC CALLEN, VIRGIL ROBERSON, WM. REED, WM. J.	28	CASH, JAMES EPPI, LEMUN DUREN, LUCINDA MABRAY, ALONZO MABRAY, ETHEL MABRAY, ROBT. MABRAY, BOBBY H. HEDRICK, BILL LAND, RICHARD MABRAY, A. C.	33	BEAN, OLEN BEAN, ARGUS TURBIN, BILL
24	BASHAM, DREW BASHAM, D. L. CLARK, CHAMP	28	REID, HAROLD STACEY, G. F.	34	TURBIN, RALPH A TURBIN, R. W. CLAUDE, A. MATTHEWS, C.E. RODGERS, J. D. TURBIN, ARTHUR L.

This book is owned by \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURES OF THE LIVING MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY:

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

KEY TO BOOK ARRANGEMENT:

FAMILY INDEX TO BE MASCULINE, UNLESS THERE IS NO MAN LIVING AT THE ADDRESS-- THEN IT WILL BE FEMININE.

SOME ABBREVIATIONS & SYMBOLS USED:

- |                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| b. for birth or born;              | States and some cities abbreviated. |
| d. for death;                      | Names of those making direct re-    |
| add. for adopted                   | ports to be in capital letters.     |
| m. for married or marriage;        | The word "Comment" means the author |
| dau. for daughter & for connection | has added something.                |
| between Husband & Wife;            | ?? Question mark means-- we do not  |
| ch. for child or children.         | know, have not been informed.       |
| r. for resides - residence.        |                                     |

We call this a Bean book, and in this book we will likely find the name spelled several ways. We know of members who spell it Been -- Beene -- Beane. We have a number of those that spell it Been, and a few that spell it Beane. In Shreveport, La. there are a number of families by the name Beene. In New England there was an attorney by the name of Bean. His son went by the name of Beane, also an attorney. Their name sign was "Bean & Beane - Attorneys." Alvia Beane of Illinois wrote me a letter. He said his father spells the name Bean, but the Dr. put an "e" on the birth certificate of Alvia, and he goes by that spelling.

Names in capital letters and underlined, means that the person listed as such is one that has had a part in helping to make these books well known, interesting and possible.

Mt. Vernon  
Cemetery Records  
By- W. Hugh Bean

Peter Bean	1816-1904
Nancy E."	1832-1910
Elijah "	1855-1872

Geo. W. Bean	1856-1937
Irene S. "	1858-1938
Henry "	1880-1885
Fred "	1879-1885
Cora "	1872-1879
Ethel "	1887-1960

Michael "	1830-1907
Emaline "	1833-1905
Robt. N. "	1877-1877
John J. "	1862-1943
Malinda "	1862-1894
Mattie "	1853-1942

Alice S. "	1872-1907
Frances "	1892-1893
Hettie "	1894-1895
Martha "	1897-1898

Calvin "	1860-1933
Sarah H. "	1863-1951
W. A. "	1888-1959
L. Richard"	1907-1951
Nettie E. "	1892-1926

Mary B. Martin	1853-1942
Norma Bean	1912-1941

Mt. Airy Cemetery

John W. Bean	1851-1937
Monervia "	1883-1886
Amanda N. "	1880-1883
Lovey "	1877-1877
John F. "	1875-1875
Arch "	1892-1926

These had markers. Other  
Bean people are buried  
in Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

Peter and Nancy Bean came to Ark. Johnson Co. in 1869, from Mt. Vernon, Ill. They came by wagon and team. Ethel Bean Andrew of Nampa, Idaho, reports that Peter Bean married first, Elizabeth McKinney. Mrs. Andrew has traveled over a number of States and did research on the Bean Family.

Hugh Bean reports that the Low Gap Bean Reunion is held each year at Low Gap Springs, north of Clarksville first Sunday before Labor Day. Paved road most of the way.

Walter Hugh & Anna M. Bean have 10 ch. living in these States: Ark., Okla., Mich., Ky., Mo., Kan., Tex., Calif., Ohio. Until 1957 when they had a Family Reunion, these children had never all been together nor seen all their brothers and sisters.

THESE DID HELP IN GIVING PUBLICITY  
AND SENDING INFORMATION FOR THE  
BEAN FAMILY BOOKS:

Radio KLYR, Clarksville, Ark.  
Paper-Gallatin Co., Democrat, Ill.  
Paper-Ridgway News--Ridgway, Ill.  
Paper-Herald-Democrat, Clarksville,  
Ark.

Paper-Graphic, Clarksville, Ark.  
Paper-Mt. Vernon, Ill.

News-Register.

Exeter News-Letter, Exeter, N.H.  
C. of C. Exeter, N. H.  
C. of C. Franklin Co., Tenn.  
C. of C. Morgantown, N. C.  
C. of C. Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
C. of C. Danville, Va.  
C. of C. Haverhill, Mass.  
C. of C. Jasper, Tenn.

Mrs. Donald Hunt, for her husband  
who is Chairman Board Selectmen,  
Readfield, Maine.

PETER M. BEAN CAME TO ARK. FROM ILL. ON DR'S ORDERS DUE TO HIS WIFE'S HEALTH (NANCY BEAN). THEY LIVED NOT ONLY IN MT. VERNON COMMUNITY BUT IN LOW GAP SPRINGS COMMUNITY ALSO. ANOTHER SPRING, BEAN SPRING, NEAR LOW GAP, AND RIGHT AT THE SITE OF THE PETER BEAN RESIDENCE. NANCY BEAN LIVED 41 YEARS AFTER COMING TO ARK. PETER MICHAEL BEAN, FULL NAME. HE HAD A SON PETER MICHAEL BEAN WHO LIVED IN OKLA.



Peter Michael Bean Descendants -- Those born before 1869 were natives of Ill.

Children:

b. 1851	John Walter	m. Amanda Morgan
b. 1853	Mary Ann	m. Bud Martin (W.T.)
b. 1858	James Buchanan	m. 3 times (see reports)
b. 1859	Goulia	m. Franklin Basham
b. 1861	Nancy Catherine	m. Alonzo Mabray
b. 1866	Thomas Franklin	m. Anna Brown
b. 1871	Michael	m. Susie Kirby
b. 1875	Mattie	m. Will R. Melson
b. 1855	Elijah d. 1872	
b. Eliza		m. Oliver Sheeks
b. Jincie		m. Will R. Johnson

-----  
REPORT FROM RUTH BEAN CHOATE, HANNA, OKLA. Box 393

Thomas Franklin & Anna Brown Bean. He d. age 85. 8 ch.

b. 1888	Edgar	m. Lydia Birdwell, ch. 4.
b. 1890	Wiley	m. Ellen Matlock. She d. ch. 1.
	Wiley also	m. Carolyn Crawford. Reside Hanna, Okla.
b. 1892	Hollie W.	m. Bell Autry, ch. 4. /Box 162
b. 1895	Perry	m. Mabel Birdwell. He d. age 24.
b. 1898	Leonard	m. Bessie Cotton, ch. 1.
b. 1902	Ruth	m. Obed Choate, ch. 2.
b. 1904	Ruby	m. Earl Hames, ch. 2.
b. 1900	Kindrick	d. one year of age.

-----  
Edgar & Lydia B. Bean, 1536 SW 24th St., Okla. City.

b. 1913	Boyd	m. Lillian Goodman, ch. 1
b. 1914	Sybil	m. Ray Williams no children.
b. 1919	James	m. Jean Shoeman ch. 1
b. 1922	Cornelius	m. Katherine Daniels, ch. 2.

-----  
Boyd & Lillian Bean, 1445 SW 45th, Okla. City - son Roy b. 1942

Sybil & Ray Williams, 412 E. Palm, Enid, Okla.

James E. & Jean Bean, 2432 SW 54th, Okla City - son James M. 1947

Cornelius & Katherine Bean, 3109 SW 41st, Okla. City.

ch. Nancy b. 1945, Michael 1950.

-----  
Wiley Bean Group -- 1st marriage.

b. 1918	Hazel	m. Roy Lightner, ch. 4 - Rt 5, Okla City
ch.b. 1938	Robt.	m. Maxine Killian, ch. 3.
b. 1939	Carl	m. Sandra ? ch. 2.
b. 1940	Lucy	m. James Peppin ch. 1.
b. 1943	Darrell,	b. 1945 Ronnie
	Robt. & Maxine Lightner,	Clarksville, Ark.
ch.b. 1958	Debra Kaye,	b. 1959 Robt. Jr.
	Carl & Sandra Lightner,	Bethany, Okla. b. Carl Jr. 1960, Paula Kay
	Lucy & Jas. Pepin,	141 Darson Marie, San Antonio, Tex. /1959.
ch.b. 1960	Donnie Kay	

-----  
Ruth & Obed Choate, Hanna, Okla, Box 393.

ch.b. 1922	Lloyd K.	m. Louise Crocker, ch. 3.
b. 1931	Faye	m. Otha Branch, ch. 2.
	Lloyd K. & Louise C. Choate,	Box 203, Mansfield, Tex.
ch.b. 1947	Lloyd Wayne,	1952 Jimmie Glenn, 1956 Deborah Ruth.
	Fay C. & Otha Branch,	1105 SW 55th, Okla. City.
ch.b. 1952	Michael,	1955 Timothy.

Ruth Choate Report continued.

Ruby Myrtle B. & Earl Hames, 2909 Independence, Okla. City.

b. 1932 Ray Hames m. Marilyn Kessinger, ch. 2.

Leonard & Bessie C. Bean, 617 E. Porter, Wetumpka, Okla.

b. 1937 Covey Lynn m. Judy ?

Hollie Walter & Bell A. Bean, 155 So. "O", El Reno, Okla.

b. Odis in 1914 m. Audry ?

b. 1917 Olie m. Jerry Coggin, Ch. 4, Rt. 1, Hartman, Ark.

b. 1919 Vivian m. A. P. McCray, Ch. 2, 3104 SW 45th, Okla City.

b. 1921 Leotta m. Elmer Oxford, Ch. 2, address ?

b. 1942 Deloris Ann, 1947 David Wayne.

Ruth writes, "We are looking forward to reading the book. We have been going to the Ark. Bean Reunions and have met a lot of cousins."

REPORT FROM ODIS F. BEAN, Davenport, Iowa, 1005 Parkway

Odis F. Bean b. 1914 m. Audry Sorrels, ch. 3.

b. 1939 Janeice m. Billy Howard Myers, ch. 1.

b. 1940 Odis Dale, 1948 Larry Wayne

Janeice B. & Billy H. Myers, 3623 Kelling, Davenport, Iowa.

b. 1962 Elizabeth Ann. We are sending \$3.00 down on 3 books. We have been away from Okla. for 9 years.

REPORT FROM RUBY HAMES, OKLA. CITY, 2909 N. Independence.

Enclosed you will find deposit money on 2 books, one for my son, Ray, and one for myself. Also a few stamps which I am very happy to send... Even tho I don't know you, you must be a wonderful man to take such a great interest in the Bean Family U.S.A. book, which will be a great treasure for most of us.

REPORT FROM L. BEAN, WETUMKA, OKLA., 617 E. Porter.

Leonard, son of T. F. Bean, b. 1898 m. Bessie Cotton.

b. 1937 Covey Lynn m. Judy, r. Odessa, Texas, Hilltop Apt. F-2.

Covey has been a reporter for a number of newspapers. He covered the Okla. Legislature for the Tulsa World in 1959. He is now Courthouse Reporter for the Odessa American.

REPORT FROM BESSIE BEAN (Mrs. L. Bean), Wetumka, Okla.

Dear Cousin:-- We are sending \$1.00 on our book. I could send you some poems I have written.

REPORT FROM WILEY S. BEAN, Hanna, Okla.

Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed is a deposit on one of your Bean Books, amount \$1.00. Thank you.

Same starting letter for all 3 Names: Ray & Marilyn K. Hames,  
Beulah Bessie Bean (Melson) Okla. 319 No. Kansas, Chanute, Kans.  
Ben Buchanan Bean Okla. ch.b. 1959 Marcia Kaye  
Ben Buchanan Bean, Jr. Okla. b. 1960 Derek Ray.  
O. O. Ogilvie- Orlan Oscar- Ark.  
Billie B. Bean Wash. Comment: This should have  
Garland Garvin Gray Tex.. been at the top of page but we  
Charles Cecil Cooksey Ark. overlooked, and caught it on  
J. J. Jenkins Tex. re-check.

TIMELY QUOTE:

"KEEP YOUR FACE TURNED TOWARD THE SUNSHINE AND THE SHADOWS WILL FALL BEHIND YOU" -- by WHITMAN.



Poetic tribute to John W. Bean  
By Thomas F. Bean, a Brother.

It was on a Sunday morn--  
That the Death Angel came,  
And took our Bro. to that home  
Where there's no burden or pain.

It's sad to say, dear Bro. is gone.  
We will never see his laughter-song  
In sadness, sorrow or pain.  
He lived here many years and  
Loved his friends, one and all.

Many, many mourned his death  
when the Angel made the call.  
Dear Bro. died at 2 P.M.  
But God knew what was best.

He left friends and loved ones  
To mourn as he lay in death;  
We have a memory that is dear  
Of Bro. that loved us all.  
We should be ready to meet him  
In Heaven, when God makes his call.

He passed away as if in sleep,  
He had no worry or care,  
As he on his deathbed lay  
It seemed, this was his Prayer:  
"Farewell, farewell, my loved ones,  
This parting gives you pain,  
But let me be your guiding star  
Until we meet in Heaven again.

-----  
This one written by Alice Bean  
Lodge, for the 5th Bean Reunion  
in Boston, Mass. in 1900:

Blow bugle blow! The summer air  
Is soft, cool, and clear.  
Hark to the rustling of the leaves,  
The Robin singing near,  
And all of the sonnets of life  
And love that makes existence sweet.

And bring again to mind the time  
When friends and Kindred meet,  
Blow bugle blow! and let thy notes  
Ring wide from shore to shore;  
To each descendant, young and old.  
Clan Chattan calls once more.

-----  
Chester-N.H. The date for the 55th  
Reunion of the Jonathan Bean Assoc.  
was held Aug. 19-1962 at the home of  
Mrs. Warren F. Noyes. Sent in by--  
A. K. Boyce, Raymond, N.H., Main St.,  
Rt. 1.

Longevity Record.  
Their years lived. In Ark.

John W. Bean	85
M. Bean Melson	86
Peter M. Bean	88
Nancy L. Bean	78
Michael M. Bean	78
Emaline M. Bean	72
Geo. Wm. Bean	80
Irene S. Bean	80
Ethel Bean	72
Mary Bean Martin	89
John Jacob Bean	80
Calvin Bean	73
Minda B. Woodard	88
J. Henry Bean	91
Richard Bean	77
Arch King	70
Jane B. King	76
Belle B. King	86
Georgia M. King	72
Walter S. King	75
J. Wm. King	79
John S. Been	91
John T. Martin	86
Pearl M. Morgan	74
Eva Bean Martin	73
Goola Bean Leeds	95
Amanda Bean Morgan	78
Emma Bean Frost	90
Susan Bean Johnson	77
W. Pierce Bean	88
Nora Bean Ogilvie	74
Goulia Bean Basham	92
Marion A. Bean-Tenn.	87

#### First Term of School

I'm missing my boy this morning  
It's his second day of school.  
I guess I'd go and take a seat  
If it wasn't against the rule.

I miss you everywhere I look:  
The sand pile, tricycle & all,  
And if it would do me any good  
I'd just sit right down an bawl.

The sand pile with pretties high,  
The tricycle seems to say:  
I hate to stand idle all the day,  
I feel I'm just in the way.

Mother worships and adores you  
More than tongue can tell  
And she is always praying  
That everything be well.  
By--Mrs. Leonard Bean.  
Written 1938, 2nd day after her  
boy, Covey Lynn started to school.

Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Walter Hugh Bean  
REPORT FROM RUBY BEAN SELBY, 5045 Ashworth St., Lakewood, Calif.

Dear Mr. King:--I was very pleased to learn that you are compiling another Bean book. I shall be looking forward to getting one as soon as they are ready.

I was born in 1917 m. Robt. Selby. We came to Calif. in 1942. We have lived at the same address for 16 years. We have 3 children:--Twin boys, LARRY GLENN & GARY LYNN b. 1944. Dau. Karen Dell b. 1947. The Twins are in Jr. College, the dau. in High school.

-----  
REPORT FROM MILDRED BEAN BROWN, KNOXVILLE, ARK.

I have often wished for a book like Daddy has from the other Reunion. My daddy, Hugh Bean b. 1894. I was b. 1925. I married Glenn Selby Brown. We have six ch.:-- Glenn Selby Jr. 1949-1953.  
 Robt Lawrence b. 1947, Eloise Susette 1948,  
 Ronald Frederick 1950, Glynn 1949-1953.  
 Wordna Johanna 1956, Carol Ann 1959.  
 Mildred and husband born same year, just 29 days apart. Comment:-- Mildred spoke of Reunion, meaning King Bean Reunion near Clarksville in 1936, when 400 copies of King Bean Scrap book were sold.

-----  
REPORT FROM MARGARET RUTH BEAN SAUNDERS, TORRANCE, CALIF.  
3809 W. 176th Street

I was b. 1918 m. Peyton C. Saunders, in Morrilton, Ark. We left Ark. for Kans. in 1939, then came on to Calif. same year. We have 3 children:  
 Peyton Erlan b. 1939 m. Cynthia La Reah Thomas, ch. 1.  
 Dwain Noel b. 1940 m. Donna Lone Gibbish  
 Cheril Dee b. 1943 m. Lavender Miller Boren

-----  
 Peyton E. & Cynthia T. Saunders, 3809 W. 176th St., Torrance, Calif.  
 ch.-- Peyton Robt., b. 1962.

Dwain N. & Donna G. Saunders, 118 Truro, Hawthorne, Calif.  
 Cheril S. & L. M. Boren, 824-D 135th St., Hawthorne, Calif.

My husband has been with Northrup Aircraft for 20 years. He is also from a family of ten children, living in 8 different states.

-----  
REPORT FROM MITCHELL ORD BEAN, JOPLIN, MO., Rt. 2, Box 372 A.

I was b. 1930 m. Charlene Carol Libby, ch. 3.  
 ch.--Robert Steven b. 1956, Cynthia Denise 1959,  
 Kevin Craig b. 1962.

I am glad to see someone do this work, and if I can help in any way, I will be glad to do so. I am a Minister of the Church of Christ, and have preached in Ark. & Mo.

-----  
 All four of the above are children of the last name of the top line. We have six more children of Hugh and Anna Bean and we hope to have all of them here together.

-----  
 "Smile at life, and when you do,  
 You'll find life smiling back at you."  
 --Quote--



Peter Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Walter Hugh Bean.

REPORT FROM ROBBIE BEAN UMHOLTZ, NEWTON, KANS. Rt. 1.

Dear Sir:-- I think this is a very fine thing that you are doing and I hope I am not too late with this information:

Robbie Lee Bean b. 1920 m. Elmer Lloyd Umholtz, ch. 3.  
ch. b. 1944 - Kenneth Lloyd, 1946 Glenna Sue  
b. 1951 - Timothy Karl.

I am enclosing money for one book, and the balance for postage.

REPORT FROM EUNICE BEAN PRATT, TULSA 12, OKLA. 222 So. 92 E. Ave.

Dear Sir:-- I am enclosing \$2. One to reserve me a book & one to pay you a little postage. I can't find words to express my appreciation for this task you are doing. Here are our names:

Eunice Bean b. 1922 m. Elmo J. Pratt. We married in 1941, went to Va. in 1944, where he was in the Navy. We were back in Ark. in 1945 - went to Mo. in 1950, to Okla. in 1952. Ch. b. 3.

b. 1942 Wayne E. m. Rita Kay Bellamy of Md. Wayne E. b. Va.  
b. 1945 Margret Irene, d. 1945.

b. 1952 David Lee, Clarksville, Ark.

Wayne E. & Rita B. Pratt, 9332 E. 12th St., Tulsa, Okla.

Once again let me say, thanks for a job well done. If you are at the Reunion this year and the Lord willing, I hope to see you there.

REPORT FROM WALTER HUGH BEAN, JR., Clio, Mich. 3333 Willard Rd.

Here is my Family. We left Ark. 1955. I work - Gen. Motors Car-  
I and my wife, Inez Moore, were both born 1915. Our ch.: --

b. 1934-1939 Kenneth David.

b. 1936-Norman Frank m. Juanita Hill

b. 1938-Mary Ann m. Thomas Paul Morris

b. 1940-Jimmy Wayne. He is in the Navy.

Norman F. & Juanita H. Bean, Bellflower, Calif.

b. 1959 Susan Carol, 1960 Mary Lynn, 1962 Norman Frank Jr.

Mary A. & Thomas P. Morris, Pontiac, Mich.

b. 1955 Thomas Paul, Jr., 1957 Debbie Inez.

REPORT FROM BARBARA BEAN VAUGHN, Rt. 1, Clinton, Ky.

Guy King: -- "I was b. 1935, Clarksville, Ark. In 1952 went to Kans. to visit my Sister. I met John H. Vaughn of Cleveland, Okla. He worked in Wichita, Kans. In 1953 we were married and went thru Ky. on our Honeymoon trip to the Smokey Mountains. We liked the looks of the Blue Grass State & in 1956 after John got his degree in Stillwater, Okla., we moved to this state. John is Hickman Co. Agr. Agent. We bought 16 acres of land and built a home. Our only child, Stanley Bryan Vaughn b. 1956."

REPORT FROM PATRICIA BEAN HASLEY, Rt. 2, Box 358, Nacogdoches, Tex.

I am Patricia Joette Bean Hasley b. 1937. I left Ark. in 1955 to attend college in Henderson, Tenn. There I met my husband. He is a native of Tex. His full name is Albert Langston Hasley. He is Minister of Church of Christ. We have one dau., b. 1961, Deborah Lynne. Enclosed is check to pay for my copy of the book and some for postage.

REPORT FROM MRS. DELL SELBY, for John R. Bean & wife, Julia.

Address - 2061 Ridgeview Rd., Columbus 21, Ohio. They have a son, Michel Bean b. 1960. John is a preacher for the Christian Church. He is a graduate of Chicago U. & Pepperdine College in Los Angeles.

Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Lillie Bean Ogden

REPORT FROM LILLIE BEAN OGDEN, BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. 620 R St.

I was b. in 1888 m. Ed Ogden. Ed d. We moved from Ark to Calif. in 1937. Our children:

- Ruth b. 1916 m. Millard Clark. Ch. 1
- Ruth also m. George Steinhouse. Ch. 1.
- Earla b. 1918 m. Carter Allen. Ch. 1.
- John D. m. Grace Tyler Ch. 3
- John D. also m. Oileen Perry Ch. 1

Ruth & Geo. Steinhouse, 9001 Pioneer Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.  
ch. - Kenneth b. 1943 - single  
Children of Ruth & Millard Clark: Trussie b. 1934 m. Neal Burrus.  
Trussie & Neal Burrus, 2136 Palm Terrace, Escondido, Calif.  
ch. - Eddie b. 1953, Johnnie b. 1954, Brenda b. 1958.

Earla O. & Carter Allen, 2109 Lantana Way, Bakersfield, California  
ch. - Dennin b. 1952.  
John D. & Oileen P. Ogden, Rt. 1, Box 366, Lompoc, Calif.  
ch. - John W. b. 1960.  
John D. & Grace children first marriage:  
ch.-John W. b. 1944, Esther b. 1943, Rodney 1948.  
Esther m. Alfred Perry  
Esther & Alfred Perry, 321 No. Poppy, Lompoc, Calif.  
ch.-Jill b. 1961

REPORT FROM MRS. NELSON C. RUDD, SAN ANTONIO, TEX., 403 Shannon Lee Dr.

Dear Sir:-- I am enclosing deposit for a Bean Family U.S.A. book. My Mother was Bessie Bean who was a dau. of John & Amanda Bean of Clarksville. I have 2 daus. My Husband is native of Kans. He is in Civil Service. (Daus. names given under Erla Bessie Bean Report).

List of Ministers in the Bean Family, Past & Present.

Goola Bean Rose -----	Ill.	Kenneth Been -----	Ark
Wm. McDaniel -----	Ill.	David Basham -----	Ark
Greela Rose -----	Ill.	Connor Bean-Mo & -----	Ark
F. M. Bean -----	Ill.	Geo. A. Bean -----	Ark
Dale Brown -----	Ill.	John W. Bean -----	Ark
F. M. Hedger -----	Ill.	Mitchell Bean -----	Mo
F. M. Bean 2nd -----	Ill.	John R. Bean -----	Ohio
James Bean -----	Ill.	Ebenezer -----	Me
Sylvia Bean Shelton -----	Ill.	Albert C. Bean -----	N. C.
Leonard Bean -----	Okla.	J. M. Bean -----	N. H.
Otis Bean -----	Okla.	J. W. Bean -----	N. H.
Marion Beene -----	Okla.	James Bean -----	N. H.
Ben Adams, Jr. -----	Okla.	Silas Bean -----	N. H.
Richard Bean -----	Okla.	Philip Bean -----	N. H.
Von Dell Mooney -----	Ark.	Moses Bean -----	N. H.
John Woodard -----	Ark.	Sam C. Bean -----	N. H.
James M. Woodard -----	Ark.	John R. Bean -----	Ala.
C. W. Melson -----	Ark.	Edgar Cooper -----	Kans.
W. L. Bean -----	Mass.	Ralph Richard -----	Kans.
Albert L. Hasley -----	Tex.	Marion Richard -----	Kans.



Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Ollie Bean Askins.

REPORT FROM CLIE BEAN ASKINS, 701 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.

Guy:-- Polly Bean m. James Carlisle, had a son, Joseph Carlisle. 2nd wife of James Carlisle was Margaret Sanders. Buck and I were married 52 years when he passed away. Sister Lula & Lee Woodard, and we, are the only ones in the John W. Bean family that have had Golden Weddings. I was b. 1885 m. Buck Askins, ch. 2. Buck is deceased.

b. 1905 Francis m. Lillian Adkins, ch. 1

b. 1919 Harold m. Dorothy Scholze, ch. 4

Francis & Lillian Askins, 147th St. Joseph Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

b. 1934 Arthur Lee.

Harold & Dorothy Askins, 2440 No. Boston Pl., Tulsa, 6, Okla.

b. 1947 Diana Lynn, 1950 Donna Gail, 1953 Christa Dell,

b. 1958 David Harold.

REPORT FROM F. H. ASKINS, 147 St., Long Beach, Calif. St. Joseph Ave

Well, Hello! to you folks too, as you can see by the letter-head we have been to the Islands. Saw them all, 15 days over-wonderful time in Hawaii. I don't play any musical instrument. All I did was sing, 3 years with College choir and Quartet & 13 years with Church and Funeral home. Arthur Lee is teaching Spanish & Portuguese at U.C. at Berkeley. He was sent to Portugal one summer by a group of business men. He traveled and went to U. in Southern Europe. Arthur Lee Askins address is:

International House, Berkeley 4, Calif.

BEAN COUSINS BORN 1962.

From Reports

Elizabeth Ann Myers -----	Iowa	Stephanie L. Taylor -----	Kans.
Kevin Craig Bean -----	Mo.	Malinda Sue Matthes -----	Kans.
Ronald Stephen Hicks -----	Mo.	Kent R. Berlin -----	N.Dak.
Quinton O'Neal 3rd -----	Calif.	Debra Ann Munyon -----	Ore.
Sandra Susan Ballard -----	Calif.	Rhondo S. Wassam -----	Colo.
Sharon Joyce Mahany -----	Calif.	Michelle Suzane King ---	Colo.
Robert Anthony Saedi -----	Calif.	Jane Chadwick -----	Ida.
Gary Raymond Basham -----	Calif.	Clark Gregory King -----	Va.
David Allen Rigney -----	Calif.	Donna Sue Martin -----	Okla.
Keith Andrew Bean -----	Calif.	Shelly Marlene Sharp ---	Okla.
Steven Keith Basham -----	La.	Allen Douglas Skiles ---	Okla.
Tommy Raeliene Faulkner--	Ill.	Holly Rudkin -----	Okla.
Geo. Edward Ball -----	Ill.	Lisa Kay Poindexter ----	Okla.
Elizabeth Ann Bean -----	Ill.	Lynn Elizabeth Lotti ---	?
Richard Harold Mosby -----	Ind.	Bobby Gene Woodward ----	Okla.
John Thomas Koon -----	Ohio	Rickey V. Pearson d. ---	?
Gregory Benning -----	Ark.	Patrick Gene Singleton--	Ill.
Kenneth Dwayne Lewis -----	Ark.	Laurie Walch -----	Ore.
Glenn Derek Freeman -----	Ark.	Shauna Walsh -----	Hawaii
Michael Craig Bean -----	Ark.	Sarah Ann Ogle -----	Kans.
Linda Michelle Pratt -----	Ark.	Eliz. Anne Reynolds ----	Ill.
Gretna Renee Rowbotham --	Akr.	Connie Tucker -----	Calif.
Renee Lynn Taylor -----	Me.	Sara Lee Pierce -----	?
Susan Evelyn Culleton ---	Me.	Douglas Wells	Ill.
Mary Ulmer -----	Mich.		

Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean --

REPORT FROM MRS. R. L. WOODARD, FORT SMITH, ARK. 2222 - 9th St.

I was born 1890, Clarksville, Ark. m. R. L. Woodard. We have one ch., Floy b. 1907 m. Raymond Mhoon. No ch.

Floy & Raymond Mhoon, 2228 No. 9th, Ft. Smith, Ark.

I am sending a deposit on a book for myself and one for my dau. I am so proud of my old King-Bean book, and am sure will be proud of the new one.

REPORT FROM HARVEY M. BEAN, 3508 WIRSING, FT. SMITH, ARK.

I moved from Johnson County, Clarksville, in 1922. I married Bertha Lewis. We had 2 ch., Jesse Mitchell b. & d. 1919.

b. 1925 Lawrence F. m. Letona Brown. Names of their ch. are:--

b. 1948 Tonetta, 1949 Jeanetta, 1953 Annetta, b. 1951 Larnetta - 4 girls, all of them having names ending with "etta." Lawrence same address as Harvey Bean.

REPORT FROM BESSIE ERLA BEAN LEWIS, 2805 ALABAMA, FT. SMITH, ARK.

I was born 1902, Clarksville and m. Jesse Lewis.

b. 1921 Mildred Louise m. Nelson Clyde Rudd, ch. 2

b. 1925 Erla Mae m. Harry Vecchiollo, ch. 2

b. 1929 Johnnie Marie m. George Walter Davis, ch. 3.

Mildred L. & Nelson C. Rudd, 403 Shannon Lee Dr., San Antonio, Tex.

b. 1939 Elizabeth Louise m. Donald Joseph Vinez.

b. 1945 Jeanette - single.

Elizabeth & D. J. Vinez, 314 Gardner, Borger, Tex.

Erla M. & Harry Vecchiollo, 1218 New Jersey St., Gary, Ind.

6. 1954 Teressa Annette, 1959 Cynthia Leigh.

Johnnie M. & Geo. W. Davis, 2912 Tilles, Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. 1951 John Walter, 1953 Carolyn Marie, 1955 Thomas Eugene.

REPORT FROM ADA O. BEAN LEWIS, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. W. Main 1313.

I was b. 1889 m. Harrison Lewis. Ch. 2. Wishing you good luck.

b. 1919 Roy Edward m. Vivian Juanita England

b. 1922 Herman Floyd m. Nita Hestell Daniel

Roy E. & Vivian J. Lewis, Clarksville, Ark., Rt. 1.

b. Kenneth Wayne m. Carolyn Elizabeth Smith. He is in A.F.

b. 1942 Joy Laverne, 1945 Juanita Kay. Kenneth W. b. 1938.

Herman F. & Nita H. Lewis, Clarksville, Ark., Rt. 1.

b. 1948 Carol Elizabeth, 1952 Herman Dean, 1956 Sandra Fay.

BEAN COUSINS -- Babies born 1962 -- From Reports.

Kenneth Dewayne Lewis ----- Mich. Todd Clinton Nash ----- Ariz.

Norman Frank Bean Jr. ----- Mich.

Peyton Robert Saunders ----- Calif.

Harold J. Eckles ----- Calif.

Stanley Dewayne Breazeale ----- Miss.

Linda Nye Schwarz ----- Ill.

Chris Emmett Norris ----- Canal Zone

IN THEIR REPORTS A NUMBER OF PEOPLE HAVE TOLD ME OF HAVING THEIR COPIES OF THE 26 YEAR OLD KING BEAN BOOK. THESE BOOKS ARE PRICELESS. WHERE GOOD CARE HAS BEEN GIVEN THEM THEY ARE STILL IN GOOD SHAPE. WE HOPE THIS BOOK WILL BE ENJOYED AS MUCH AS THE KING BEAN BOOK.



Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Arch Monroe Bean.

REPORT FROM OLSETTA BEAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. P O Box 315.

Arch M. & Olsetta Storms Bean Group: ---- Arch was 34 at time of death. Arch and Olsetta b. one year apart.

b. 1912 Jewell Bessie	m. Jasper Dewey Roberts, ch. 1
b. 1914 Neita Scerena	m. Wayman Leister Conway, ch. 1.
b. 1919 Raymond Arch	m. Lorena Vardman, ch. 4.
b. 1921 Lula Elzada	m. Philip Schuh, ch. 2.
b. 1923 Garland Arvil	m. Maxine Garrison, ch. 4.

-----  
Jewell B. & Jasper D. Roberts, 804 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.  
ch. b. 1938 Betty Sue m. Lee Franklin Laster, ch. 1.  
Betty S. & Lee F. Laster, 215 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.  
ch. b. 1957 Debra Lee.

-----  
Neita Scerena & Wayman L. Conway, Clarksville, Ark. Box 315.  
ch. b. 1938 Archie Jane m. Bobby Ray Hatchett, ch. 1.  
Archie Jane & Bobby R. Hatchett, Box 315, Clarksville, Ark.  
ch. b. 1959 Bobby Scott.

-----  
Raymond A. & Lorena V. Bean, 606 Rhodes St., Clarksville, Ark.  
ch. b. 1945 Edward Raymond, 1950 Loyce Ann, 1956 Arvid Alan,  
b. 1957 Rena Sue.

-----  
Lula E. & Philip Schuh, 206 Cemetery St., Clarksville, Ark.  
ch. b. 1940 Mary Virginia m. Charles Leon Doty, ch. 1  
b. 1942 John Philip VI.  
Virginia S. & Charles L. Doty, 301 Marion St., Vestal, N. Y.  
ch. b. 1959 Tana Louise.

-----  
Garland A. & Maxine G. Bean, 1920 So. Ridgewood, Wichita, Kans.  
ch. b. 1950 Robt. Wayne, 1953 Stevin Mikel, 1955 Gary Lynn,  
b. 1959 Beverly Ann.

Arch M. & Olsetta Bean had a son Arvid Harvey b. 1925 d. 1945.

REPORT FROM THE GARLAND BEANS, WICHITA, KANS.

We were glad to hear about the Bean Family book. We want one. We think it would be a great honor to have our name listed as a Charter Subscriber. We are anxious to see this book, as I'm sure it will be a great treasure. Garland left Ark. in 1950.

REPORT FROM MRS. PHILIP SCHUH, CLARKSVILLE ARK.

I think you are doing a wonderful job. Enclosed check for postage and book deposit.

REPORT FROM MARY V. DOTY, VESTAL, N. Y.--- Please find enclosed check for a book and postage. I left Ark. in 1960. Thanks.

REPORT FROM RAYMOND BEAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

Thanks to you for giving us a chance to get as many books as we like. I am enclosing check for six books and \$5.00 for your expenses. Good luck with acquiring all your information.

Comment:

Raymond Bean is one of the leading business men of Clarksville. He is a wonderful person. He likes to help people, and he is well liked. His business is growing ... Olsetta Bean lives on Bean Street.

Peter Bean -- John W. Bean -- Minda Parthenia Bean Woodard

REPORT FROM LELA W. POWERS, 4009 Chandler Blvd., Burbank, Calif.

Dear Sir:

"I was very much surprised to hear from you, yet delighted to know someone has the courage to undertake such a task, as digging up the genealogy of the Bean family ... I left Ark. in 1913 to live in Wash. State, and have lived in Calif. since 1927 ... Good luck to you and your undertaking."

John W. Bean, son of Peter & Nancy Lemon Bean, m. Amanda Morgan. They had 14 children. Four of them died very young. Their names were: John Francis, Lovie Emmaline, Amanda Naomi, Manerva Alice. Minda P. Bean, oldest of the 14, b. 1873 d. 1961, age 88. Minda m. Rev. James Morgan Woodard, ch. 12.

ch. -- Lela	b. 1890	m. Roscoe H. Powers,	ch. 4
Walter Jefferson	b. 1892	m. Mamie Taylor,	ch.
Amanda Norma also		m. Frank X. Lewis	ch.
James Wm. Vardner	b. 1895	m. Bessie Underwood	ch.
Homer Oswald	b. 1897	m. Lucille Edwards	ch.
Albert B.	b. 1901	m. Floy Marlor	ch.
Emma Villa	b. 1902	m. Herbert M. Dumas	ch.
Bernice Clarice	b. 1906	m. Byron A. Boaz	ch.
Archie Orvis	b. 1907	m. Marie	ch.
John Orland	b. 1911	m. Easter Lilly Bean	ch.
Arge Gorman	b. 1912	m. Lonice Canon	ch.
Dewey Edison	b. 1916	m. Leola Garner	ch.
Albert B. also		m. Wanda	

Lela and Roscoe H. Powers, Ch.: -- Roscoe Not in the family now

ch.-- Harold Jefferson	1910-1910		
Howell Orvis	b. 1912	m. Agusta Jones,	ch. 1
Wilburn Ernest	b. 1916	m. Fayrene Lewis	ch. 2
Raymond	b. 1918	m. Carmen Galegas	ch. 2

H. Orvis & Agusta J. Powers, Box 43, Tahoe Valley, Calif.

ch.-- Orva Jeanne	b. 1937	m. J. A. dela Guerre,	ch. 3
Orva Jeanne also		m. Robt M. Shreve	

Children of Orva J. by first marriage -- dela Guerra ch.:

Michael Anthony b. 1954, Roxana Louise 1955, Juanita Lorain 1958.  
Address of Orva Jeanne & Robt M. Shreve, Tahoe Valley, Calif.

Wilbur E. & Fayrene L. Powers, 1236 N. Brighton St., Burbank, Calif.

ch. -- Clarice Marie	b. 1940	m. Hal W. Tucker,	ch.
Joyce Eilene	b. 1942		

Clarice & Hal W. Tucker, 1236 N. Brighton St., Burbank Calif.

ch. -- Glenn	b. 1961,	Connie (Fri. 9/14/1962)
--------------	----------	-------------------------

Raymond & Carmen G. Powers -

ch. -- Raymond Timothy	b. 1950,	Kathleen Carmen 1955.
------------------------	----------	-----------------------

Orvis Powers also has two add. ch. (Report in after writing above)

Wm. Orvis, b. 1957	Martin, 1958.
--------------------	---------------



Peter M. Bean -- John W. Bean -- Minda Bean Woodard.

REPORT FROM ALBERT B. WOODARD, 4719 Kensington Dr.  
San Diego, Calif.

I was b. in Ark. 1901 and left for Calif. in 1935.

My wife, Wanda M. Woodard, was b. in Okla. One dau.

b. 1937 Joyce M. m. Harold J. Eckles, ch. 1

b. 1962 Harold J. Eckles, Jr.

Joyce W. & Harold J. Eckles, 4106 Vista Grande, San Diego, Calif.

I am enclosing dollar deposit for one book.

REPORT FROM JOHN O. WOODARD, 405 HAYES ST., CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

Lela & Albert Woodard have turned in their reports & Lela has turned in the ages and marriage partners of her brothers and sisters -- so we will take the rest of it from your Report, John.

Jefferson Woodard & Mamie Taylor Woodard, 504 West Main, Clarksville

b. 1916 Heartsill d. age 2.

b. 1918 Leon m. Johanna Romano, ch. 2 ADD.

Leon & Johanna R. Woodard, 8420 Coco Rd., Baltimore 6, Md.

b. 1957 Nadine, 1959 Jeffery.

Norma Woodard ch. by Thomas Adkins - 2.

b. 1914 Irene m. Ray E. Balcom, ch. 2.

Irene A. & Ray E. Balcom, P. O. Box 245, Silverdale, Wash.

b. 1935 Jean Rene m. Theodore Balter, ch. 3.

Jean Rene B. & Theodore Balter, 6114 Elaine Court, Bremerton, Wash.

b. 1955 Linda Rene, 1957 Sally Kay, 1959 Kim Marie.

Bradley Thomas Balcom b. 1936 d. 1956.

Clarice Adkins b. 1916 m. Clifford Hasty, ch. 1.

b. 1945 Norma Diane Hasty.

Family resides, 2235 N. Lamer, Burbank, Calif.

Norma Woodard Adkins m. Francis T. Lewis. no ch.

Address - Rt. 1, Box 103, Silverdale, Wash.

Vardner Woodard m. Bessie Underwood, Rt. 3, Box 254-A, Clarksville.

b. 1918 Lawrence m. Ruth Walker, ch. 3.

Lawrence & Ruth W. Woodard, 609 Penelope, Chula Vista, Calif.

b. 1937 June m. Al Free, ch. 2.

b. 1939 Joan m. Jim Rice, no ch.

b. 1941 Helen m. Jim Tauriainen, ch. 1.

June W. & Al Free, 816 Riverlawn, Chula Vista, Calif.

Shawn Free b. 1960, Steven Free b. 1961.

Joan W. & Jim Rice, 184 Glover, Chula Vista, Calif.

Helen W. & Jim Tauriaainen, Glover, Chula Vista, Calif.

b. 1962 Eric

John Woodard, who is making this Report, is a full time Minister of the Union Grove Baptist church, Clarksville, Ark. He has been a Minister for 5 years. Woodard Sorghum Syrup is a well known product in Clarksville, Ark. It has been on the market for about 20 years. When Ike was Pres. of the U. S. A. he had some Woodard Sorghum shipped to him for his own use. Dewey Woodard is the Sorghum maker at this time. John is now busy with his church duties. This brand of Sorghum has been shipped to many parts of the U. S. A.

Peter M. Bean -- John W. Bean -- Minda Bean Woodard.

John O. Woodard Report continued.

Homer & Lucille Edwards Woodard, Star Rt. 2, Box 638, Bremerton, Wash.

b. 1929 Dorothy Lucille m. Geo. Edward Huffman ch. 2

b. 1930 Twins: JAMES THOMAS & WILLIAM EDWARD WOODARD.

James Thomas m. Patricia Ann Bradley ch. 4.

Wm. Edward m. Elanor Goodfriend ch. 2

b. 1934 Gerald Homer Woodard m. Jean Harlon ch. 2

Dorothy W. & Geo. E. Huffman, Davenport, Wash.

b. 1950 Paul Edwin.

James T. & Patricia B. Woodard, 1036 - 117th SW, Seattle Wash.

b. 1955 David Alan, 1958 Judith Ann, 1959 James Bradley

b. 1960 Thomas Scott.

William E. & Elanor G. Woodard, Star Rt. 2, Box 631, Bremerton, Wash.

b. 1952 William Edward, 1958 Steven Homer, 1959 Michael Carl,

b. 1961 Susan Ann.

Gerald H. & Jean H. Woodard, 1068 E. Baseline, Hillsboro, Ore.

b. 1959 Jerry Dale, 1961 Carla Jean.

-----  
Emma Woodard & Herbert Dumas, Rt. 6, Box 126-A, Eldorado, Ark. Ch. 1

b. 1927 Herbert Monroe Jr. m. Patricia Ann Johnson, ch. 1.

Herbert M. Jr. & Patricia J. Dumas, 6009 Alta Monte, NE Albuquerque, N.M.

b. 1957 Herbert Scott Dumas.

Bernice W. & Byron Boaz, 2438 E. Fairmount, Phoenix, Ariz. ch. 6.

b. 1926 James m. Vivian Richards, ch. 2

b. 1928 Bernice Allene m. Alton M. Johnson, ch. 5.

b. 1930 Donald Buna m. Loudene Blackburn, ch. 2.

b. 1936 William M. m. Gillian Bull, ch. 2.

b. 1937 Byron Allen m. Susan Ek ch. 4.

b. 1942 Joan Elizabeth m. Jonald B. Thurbeiner ch. 2.

-----  
James & Vivian R. Boaz, Phoenix, Ariz. -- 918 E. Las Palmritas.

b. 1954 Cathy, 1960 James R.

Bernice B. & Alton M. Johnson, 12340 Orizaba, Downey, Calif.

b. 1947 Steven Allen, 1950 Daniel, 1953 John David,

b. 1957 James Joseph, 1959 Kasey Rebecca. (Last two ADD.)

Donald B. & Loudene B. Boaz, 15558 3/4 Cornuta, Bellflower, Calif.

b. 1958 Mark Allen, 1960 Scott Aron.

Wm. M. & Gillian B. Boaz, 5341 E. 27 St., Tucson, Ariz.

b. 1958 Wayne Allen, 1960 Richard John.

Byron A. & Susan E. Boaz, 1816 E. Whitton, Phoenix, Ariz.

b. 1957 Deborah Ann, 1958 Susan Catherine, 1960 Robert Allen,

b. 1961 Daniel Stephen.

Joan B. & Jonald B. Thurheiner, Phoenix, Ariz. - 5624 N. 62nd Ave.

b. 1960 Bobby Scott, 1961 Donald William

-----  
Arge & Lonice C. Woodard, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark. ch. 1.

b. 1939 David Gorman m. Dianne Patterson, July 27, 1962.

-----  
Dewey & Leola G. Woodard, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. ch. 1

b. 1942 Harold Dane m. Gail Turner

Harold D. & Gail T. Woodard, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

-----  
John O. & Easter B. Woodard, Clarksville, Ark. (His family already written up under the Clarence Bean Family. Here is a case where we had a team working. Easter Bean Woodard was working to get the data for her Father's Family group. Both of them had big groups to do & they both did good jobs.



Peter M. Bean -- John W. Bean -- Minda Bean Woodard.

REPORT FROM BERNICE C. BOAZ, PHOENIX, ARIZ. 2438 E. Fairmount.

Dear Mr. King:-- I am sending you the addresses of our six children. And I am sending check for one book and some for postage. My husband and I have been included in some of our church programs telecast on Channel 5, Phoenix. Allene was soloist for B.I.O.L.A. in mid-1940 - her voice being carried around the world on Mutual Broadcast. Her husband, Rev. Al Johnson sat in the nose of the big bombers during 42 trips in the Japan war theatre.

REPORT FROM NORMA LEWIS, SILVERDALE, WASH. Rt. 1, Box 103

Dear Cousin Guy: -- Very glad to know that you are going ahead with the Bean Book. I left the State of Ark. in 1917 and have been in Kitsap Co. Wash. since that time. My Husband's name is Francis Xavier Lewis. Thank you so much for all your trouble. I am mailing check to cover for 4 books and postage to mail them.

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. VARDNER WOODARD, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed please find check to cover for cost of 3 books paid in full and postage donation for 3 members as follows: One for us, one for Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Woodard, and one for A. C. Underwood. You are very kind. We received your nice letter. Thank you! One of the Bean descendants.

REPORT FROM HELEN TAURIAINEN, 569 E Street, Apt. A. CHULA VISTA, CALIF.

Mr. Lawrence Vardner Woodard from Ark. b. 1918 m. Elsie Ruth Walker, b. Longview, Tex. Daus.: Loretta June b. Okla., Joan Ruth b. in Okla, Helen Chloe b. in Mena, Ark., June and Joan b. in Watson, Okla. James Tauriainen b. in Mich. Albert Edward Free was b. in Tex. Accept \$4.00 for deposit on 4 books. Lawrence Woodard has an art for painting. He did paintings at an early age, and his mother still has them. His dau. Loretta June paints lovely oils and sells them. Helen has sent us a poem which will be found elsewhere.

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. H. O. WOODARD, BREMERTON, WASH.

"Inclosed find two dollars for deposit for three books. We left Ark. for Washington in 1940."

REPORT FROM EMMA DUMAS, Rt. 6, Box 258, ELDORADO, ARK.

My Husband and my Son both are natives of Ark. Son, H. S. Dumas went to New Mexico in 1956. There are 6 Beans and 6 Beenes in phone book here. Am enclosing check for one book.

GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES. Some living and some passed on.

In Okla.

Lee Mabray & Estella Day  
Welborn Woodward & Anna Sutton  
J. S. Woodward & Hannah Mabray  
Robert Bean & Lizzie Allen  
Edgar Bean & Lydia Birdwell  
Virgie Woodward & Alfred Seabolt  
Nancy Bean & Alonzo Mabray  
Michael Bean & Susie Kirby

In Illinois.

Geo. Dillard & Mabel Patrick  
Fern Bean & William Wells  
John Bean & Addie Driskill  
Edgar Bean & Mollie Brown  
J. Wiley Bean & Rosa Goforth  
M. Lennington & R. H. Gilbert  
Walter Bean & Martha Donaldson

In N. Dak.

John Bean & Mary Shook.

Peter M. Bean -- John Walter Bean -- Malinda Ann Bean Blackburn.

Malinda Ann Bean b.	m. Arge Vardry Blackburn,	ch. 6.
cn. b. Ivan Vardry 1896	m. Bernice Swift	no ch.
b. Vera Malinda 1898	m. Arge B. Feltnor,	no ch.
b. Wm. King 1901	m. Daisy Walker,	ch. 2
Wm. King also	m. Laura Williams,	ch. 1
b. Lorene d. in early life.		
b. Raymond Lee 1904	m. Grace Leech,	ch. 1
b. Lera 1918	m. James Morris,	no ch.

Ivan & Bernice Blackburn, 722 Genoa, Dallas 16, Tex.

Vera M. & Arge B. Feltnor, Clarksville, Ark.

Wm. King & Laura W. Blackburn, 718 Genoa, Dallas, Tex.

ch. James William b. 1946

ch. of Wm. King & Daisy W. Blackburn - She is d.

ch. Wm. King Jr. Blackburn, war casualty.

Kenneth Dean b. 1925 m. Jeanette Brentlinger, ch. 1.

Raymond L. & Grace L. Blackburn, Charlotte, Tenn.

ch. Betty Jean b. 1924 m. J. J. Jenkins, ch. J. J. Jenkins.

Betty Jean also m. Fred Wheeler.

Lera Frances & James Morris, Clarksville, Ark.

#### REPORT FROM K. D. BLACKBURN, DALLAS, TEX. - 817 Calcutta.

Mr. King:-- "Enclosed you will find \$1.00 deposit for Bean book. As soon as you determine the exact cost, please notify me & I will mail the balance. Regards K. D. Blackburn."

#### REPORT FROM LERA B. MORRIS, 303 Bean St., Clarksville, Ark.

Dear Mr. King:-- "May I say that I am indeed glad that you are taking the trouble to 'rake up' all the Bean 'Clan' as you did the Kings. I have taught music in the public schools for 20 years. Both Public School Music & Private Voice or private piano lessons. I have had college scholarship winners in my work with vocal soloists. One dollar enclosed for book deposit."

#### REPORT FROM VERA FELTNOR, Rt. 3, Box 70, Clarksville, Ark.

Dear Guy:-- I am sending you \$2.00 for a Bean book. Let me know what the extra will be. Margaret Feltnor was a sister to Arge's dad ( S.B. Feltnor). She is an Aunt. I'm anxious to see the book - for I'm so proud of my King Book. We are both O.K.

Kenneth Dean & Jeanette B. Blackburn, Dallas, Tex.

b. 1958 Kenneth Bruce.

#### GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES - continued.

In Ark.

Eva Johnson & Walter King  
Arch Bean & Delia Martin  
Jesse Bean & Anna Hughes  
Viola Bean & O. O. Ogilvie  
L. L. King & Ila Baskin  
Wiley Bean & Archie Martin  
R. D. Frost & Ona King  
Ollie Bean & Buck Askins  
Walter Bean & Lucy Teagle

Etta Bean & Joe Askins  
Nora Bean & R. R. Ogilvie  
Pierce Bean & Lena Murray  
Belle Bean & John J. King  
Jane Bean & J. Suel King  
J. W. Bean & Amanda Morgan  
Geo. W. Bean & Irene Sears  
John S. Been & Margaret Tolbot  
Emma Bean & John Frost  
Lula Bean & Lee Woodard



## Peter M. Bean -- James Buchanan Bean

REPORT FROM MRS. BEN ADAMS, 1511 So. Norfolk, Tulsa 20, Okla.

"I am the dau. of James B. Bean, who was born in Ill.  
 He married 3 times: 1st to Rebecca Bowman ch. 2.  
 2nd to Lucy Sampley, ch. 6. 3rd to Miranda Lipps, ch. 3.  
 James B. & Lucy (Sampley) Bean Group:

b. 1887 Wm. J.	m. Elizabeth Howell,	ch. 7
Wm. J. also	m. Ruth Sweigart,	ch. 1
b. 1889 Rosa Ethel	m. Joe L. Watts. She d. age 67.	
b. 1891 Celia Ann	d. age 16.	
b. 1897 Elmer P.	m. Delsie Reynolds,	ch. 2.
b. 1901 Hattie M.	m. Ben Adams,	ch. 2.
b. 1904 Minnie E.	m. Everett Foster,	ch. 9.

-----  
 James & Rebecca Bowman Bean Group: Emma & Ida. Emma d.  
 -----

James & Miranda Lipps Bean Group: Floy d. young  
 James B. Jr. was killed in the Pacific War - 1942.  
 Robbie m. Andrew Patterson.  
 -----

William J. & Elizabeth H. Bean Group:

b. 1914-1916 Berlin		
b. 1916 Benj. B.	m. Genevieve Maestri,	ch. 6.
b. 1919 Howard	m. Mary Garris,	ch. 2.
b. 1921 William	killed in France 1944.	
b. 1924 Jack	single, Tulsa Okla.	
b. 1929 Donald	m. Bernadine Zulpo,	ch. 2.
b. 1931 Bobby Gene	m. Mary Davis, 1112 S. Guthrie, Tulsa.	

-----  
 Benjamin B. & Genevieve M. Bean, 1116 S. Guthrie, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1938 Ronald J.	m. Jim Sumney,	ch. 3.
b. 1943 Anthony Loyd, 1952 Benj. B. Jr., 1956 Frank G.		

Joyce Marie & Jim Sumney, 1555 Boston, Aurora, Colo.  
 b. 1958 Janet Kay, b. 1960 June Ann, b. 1961 Jerry Mark.  
 -----

Howard & Mary G. Bean, 350 S. 45th W. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1944 Jerry, 1950 Patti Ann.

Donald & Bernadine S. Bean, 127 S. 107th E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1959 Byron Lee.  
 -----

Rosa E. & Joe L. Watts Group:

ch. - 2 d. in childhood, Durwood & Madeline.

b. 1912 Lorena	m. Hester G. Floyd,	ch. 10
b. 1919 Joe L. Jr.	m. Thelma M. Marshall,	ch. none
b. 1925 Helen Louise	m. Charles E. Anderson,	ch. 2.

Helen L. & Charles E. Anderson, 5013 Doyle St., Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 b. 1947 Charles Thomas, 1949 Charlene.

Joe L. Watts Jr., 1115 W. 7th, Okmulgee, Okla.

Lorena W. & Hester G. Floyd, Beggs, Okla.

b. 1937 Roy Hester	m. Alma R. Stevens	
b. 1939 Leola M., 1940 Omar Ray, 1941 Ada Rose, d.		
b. 1942 Lorena Fay, 1944 Earl W., 1946 Juanita J.		
b. 1948 Margaret A., 1950 Lola May, 1953 Robert Lee.		

-----  
 Elmer P. & Delsie R. Bean, 712 No. Atlanta, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1924 Norma Lou	m. Warren Sharits,	ch. 2.
b. 1933 Patricia	m. Otto Wantuck,	ch. 2.

Peter M. Bean - James B. Bean - Elmer P. Bean continued  
Norma L. & Warren Sharita, 1003 Evanston, Tulsa, Okla.  
ch.- Max b. 1942, Kenny 1948.  
Patricia C. & Otto Wantuck, 10838, Channel Drive, Dallas, Tex.  
ch.- Tom b. 1950, Billy 1954.

William J. & Ruth S. Bean, 5120 W. 11th, Tulsa, Okla.  
ch.- Juanita b. 1940 m. Dean Sutton, ch. 2.  
Juanita B. & Dean Sutton, 4712 So. 33rd, Tulsa, Okla.  
ch.- Cheryl Lyn b. 1959, Carole Rene 1961.

Hattie M. (Bean) & Ben Adams, 1511 So. Norfolk, Tulsa.  
ch.- Ben Jr. b. 1922 m. Lillian Renfroe, ch. 2.  
Rosemary b. 1927 m. Joseph B. Jackson, ch. 2.  
Rev. Ben Jr. & Lillian R. Adams, 518 No. 39th, W. Ave., Tulsa.  
ch.- Louise Diane b. 1950 Lillian Denette b. 1960  
Rosemary & Joseph B. Jackson, 1720 So. Norfolk, Tulsa.  
ch.- Mary Gail b. 1950, Sandra Kay b. 1953.

REPORT FROM MRS. ANDREW PATTERSON, 320 Dakota Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.  
Guy -- I am writing you what I know about Dad's Family. He was b. near  
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Grandpa Peter Bean lived in Tenn. Went from Tenn. to Mt.  
Vernon, Ill. Grandpa Peter Bean had a brother named John and one named  
General Bean. That is the only two I ever heard of. He had a nephew named  
Joe Bean. I am sending deposit on three books. I want to thank you Guy,  
for going to so much trouble tracing the Beans and making the Bean book.  
I am sending you a donation for the postage expense and will send more  
later if you need it. Now here is our family:  
I, Robbie Bean b. 1911 in Okla. m. Andrew Patterson.  
b. 1929 Andrew Gordon Jr. m. Maxine Garrett  
b. 1932 Ruth Jane m. James Heitz  
Andrew G. Jr. & Maxine Patterson, 3149 No. Hartford, Tulsa.  
b. 1950 Alan Kent  
Ruth & James Heitz, 138 Creston Rd., Paso Robles, Calif.  
b. 1952 Larry Gordon, 1955 Yvonne Marie, 1957 Cynthia Ann,  
b. 1958 Michael Wayne.

GOLDEN AGE CLUB. Those that have reached the Three Score & Ten mark  
or more and living. Ones we learn later will not  
be in the Alphabet order.

Askins, Etta	Ark.	80	Bean, Hollie W.	Okla.	70
Askins, Ollie	Ark.	77	Bean, May F.	Iowa	84
Andrews Ethel	Idaho	74	Bean, L. Elva	Iowa	74
Baskin, Lizzie	Ark.	73	Bean, Hariett	Ill.	85
Basham, John F.	Ark.	71	Been, Luther	Ark.	74
Basham, Charles	Ark.	77	Bean, Jesse M.	Ark	92
Bean, Earl	Calif.	75	Bean, Clarence	Ark.	77
Bean, Edgar	Okla.	73	Bean, Wm. J.	Okla.	75
Bean, Arch	Ark.	72	Bean, Wiley S.	Okla.	72
Bean, Chas.	Fla.	82	Bean, W. G.	Ark.	83
Bean, Bertha	Ill.	71	Bean, L. L.	Me.	90
Bean, Frank	Ill.	81	Blackburn, Tennie	Ark.	80
Bean, Geo. A.	Ark.	81	Blackburn, May	Ark.	79
Bean, Geo. L.	Ill.	85	Duren, Lucinda	Okla.	77
Bean, Ben	Ark.	76	Dixon, Lillian	Ill.	72

(Continued)



Peter M. Bean -- James Buchanan Bean -- Ida Bean Wells.

REPORT FROM IDA BEAN WELLS, 1005 Summer St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

I was b. Clarksville, Ark. 1883 m. Walter A. Phillips, ch. 1.

ch. b. 1902 James Virgil Phillips m. Evelyn Clark.

After breakup of marriage, I married B. E. Wells, ch. 1.

ch. b. 1915 Thomas Oliver Wells m. Gladys Martin.

Thomas O. & Gladys M. Wells, P.O. Box 142, Button Willow, Calif.

ch. b. 1948 Patrick, b. 1950 Larry D.

I, Ida Bean Wells, have lived in 3 states. I left Ark. in 1897, and lived in Okla. until 1945, then came to Calif. and have been here since. I don't know if my Father was named for a President but always supposed he was. I knew he had 5 Uncles, but only knew three of them: John, General & King. I have two children, 5 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren & one Great-great grandchild. My husband passed away in 1945. J. V.'s Twins b. 1925.

REPORT FROM J. V. PHILLIPS, LYNWOOD, CALIF., 4047 Walnut Ave.

I am the son of Ida Bean Phillips. I have three children. They were born in Okla. in Tulsa. Moved to Calif. in 1938

ch. b. 1922 Mildred Rha m. 1st - Charles R. Hankins. He d.

Mildred Rha m. 2nd - C. E. Hall

b. Twins: Imogene & Emogene

Mildred Rha & C. E. Hall, 7109 Hoover Way, Buena Park, Calif.

ch. b. Claire Hall

Mildred's Group by first marriage:

ch. b. Dell m. Charlotte Privit, ch. 1.

b. Richard m. Janet Halstead, 1113-5th, Spokane, Wash.

b. Phillip, b. Sandra Lyn

b. Twins: Virginia Sue & Gregory Lou

Dell & Charlotte Hankins, Wasco, Calif. ch. Leland Hankins.

Imogene Hankins m. H. R. Duke - reside 2434 Sylvan Dr., Abilene, Tex.

ch. b. Richard Michael, Patricia Ann, Jerry Neal, Kevin Joe.

REPORT FROM EMOGENE HANKINS MILLER, DOWNEY, CALIF.-91719 Paramount.

Sorry I've been so long sending information. Hope I'm not too late. Here are my boys' birth years: Ronald Wayne b. 1947, Kenneth LeRoy b. 1942, Jeffery Lee b. 1956. I am sending one dollar for deposit on two books.

GOLDEN AGE CLUB - continued.

Farwell, Grace	N.H.	81	Johnson, Gus	Ark	75
Fulkerson Laura	Mich.	77	King, Lula	Ark.	76
Huff, Myrtle	Ark.	81	King, Carrie	Ark.	70
Hatfield, Susan	Ill.	88	King, Scott	N.Mex	77
McGuiney, Mrs. H.	Colo.	74	King, L. L.	Ark.	72
Martin, Gus	Okla.	80	King, Gus G.	Ark.	79
Mabray, Alonzo	Okla.	73	Lewis, Ada	Ark.	73
Mabray, Mon	Calif.	83	Leeds, Hettie L.	Ark.	71
Mabray, Lee	Okla.	70	Frost, R. D.	Ark.	76
Milikin, Dell	Mo.	92	Ogilvie, Viola	Ark.	74
Melson, Beulah	Okla.	71	Leeds, Charley	Ark.	82
Montgomery, Mary	Ark.	77	Owen, Eliza	Ark.	83
Morgan J. M.	Ark.	81	Ogden, Lillie	Calif.	74
Johnson, Roe	Ark.	78	Powers, Lela	Calif.	72
			Wells, Ida	Calif.	79

## Pioneer Peter Bean Descendants - James B. Bean

REPORT FROM MINNIE BEAN FOSTER, BOYINGTON, OKLA. Gen. Del.

My father, James Buchanan Bean b. 1857, d. 1916, age 59. My Father was married three times. I am a child of his 2nd wife Lucy Sampley. There were 5 other children in this union.

I, Effie Minnie Bean m. Everette Foster. I have lived in Oklahoma all of my life. Ch. 11.

ch.-Darrel Lee	b. 1922	m. Mary Wanda Garrett,	ch. 4
Earl W.	b. 1929	m. Mary Glenda Jones,	ch. 5
Jerrel T.	b. 1926	m. Rose Mary Burnette,	ch. 2.
Eloise	b. 1931	Boyington, Okla. Gen. Del.	
Bobby Don	b. 1933	m. Jessie Keffer	no ch.
Wanda Lee	b. 1936	m. John Guthrie,	ch. 2.
Virginia	b. 1939	m. Ralph Boyer,	ch. 1
James Chas.	b. 1941	Judy Carol	b. 49
Eddie Dean	b. 1946	Mary Ann	1943-1953.

Darrel L. & Mary G. Foster, Rt. 1, Box 85, Boyington, Okla.

ch.-Darrel Wayne b. 1942, Karen Kay 1947  
Rita Sharon b. 1947, Lisa Jo 1952.

Earl Wayne & Glenda J. Foster, Morris, Okla.

ch.-Philip Wayne b. 1953, Mark Kevin 1956, Vicky Lynn 1958.  
Paula Sue b. 1960, Rickie 1952-1954.

Jerrel T. & Rosa G. Foster, Box 115, Dublin Rd., Muskogee, Okla.

ch.-Tommy b. 1950, Linda Dianne 1952.

Bobby Don & Jessie K. Foster, Rt. 2, Council Hill, Okla.

Wanda L. & John Guthrie, 121 E. Okmulgee, Muskogee, Okla.

Virginia & Ralph Boyer, Rt. 2, Foss, Okla.

ch. Ronda Jean b. 1961.

Everette Darrel Foster is husband of Minnie Lee Foster.

## GOLDEN AGE CLUB, continued

Wallace, Amy K.	Ark.	70	
Woodard, Jeff	Ark.	70	RUTH BEAN CHOATE REPORTS, "MY FATHER
Willey, Tony	Ark.	75	THOMAS FRANKLIN BEAN TAUGHT SINGING
Woodward, tra	Okla.	75	SCHOOLS. WE HAVE A BANNER HE AND
Woodward, Welborn	Okla.	70	HIS CLASS WON AT A JOHNSON CO. ARK.
Vaughn, Nora	Okla.	81	SINGING CONVENTION"... ALSO THAT
Trammel, Bertha	Okla.	71	HOLLIE & BELL BEAN WILL HAVE THEIR
Woodard, Lula	Ark.	72	GOLDEN WEDDING IN 1963. Date not
Bean, Olsetta	Ark.	71	known.

"Kind hearts are gardens	You who are the oldest
Kind thoughts are the roots	You who are the tallest
Kind words are the blossoms	Don't you think you ought to help
Kind deeds are the fruits.	The youngest and the smallest?

Selected gems.



Peter M. Bean -- Mattie Bean Melson  
REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. VIRGIL (JACK) MELSON, Ozone Ark.  
Rt. 300, Box 11.

"Dear Guy:-- So glad you are going to print the books. We want one. Good Luck to you. Your friends."

Mattie Bean Melson, youngest child of Peter M. & Nancy Lemons Bean d. at the age of 86 in 1961. She left these survivors:  
6 ch. 25 Grandch., 44 G. Grandch., 3 G.G. Grandch. She married Will R. Melson. Low Gap Springs was their home.

ch.-b. 1894 Andrew	m. Ardell Hignite
b. 1895 Jettie	m. Wm. Arthur Cooksey. He d.
b. 1900 Virgil	m. Lillian E. Bump. Lillian from Claremore, Okla.
b. 1905 Irene	m. L. H. McCallen, also Vernon Defebaugh
b. 1912 Madave	m. Elmer Zeigler
b. 1917 Zanna	m. Onella Baxter
b. 1929 C. W.	m. Kathleen Neeley

-----  
Jettie Melson Cooksey, 4406 Hi St., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1913 Agra L.	m. Alfred J. Anderson
b. 1915 Buck	m. Helen Fain
b. 1918 Chas. C.	m. Florence Harris
b. 1920 William A.	m. Alice Mahar
b. 1922 C.P.	m. Norma Jean Stephen

Agra & Alfred J. Anderson, 4406 Hi-St., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1941 Annette.

Buck & Helen F. Cooksey, 3811 No. 57, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1947 Larry Edward

Charles Cecil & Florence H. Cooksey, 3026 So. 34th, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1947 Linda Ann.

Wm. A. & Alice M. Cooksey, 1014 No. 6th, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1941 Mary Lynn	m. Wm. H. Anderson
b. 1943 Alice	m. Richard Titsworth
b. 1948 Marcella Ann,	1950 Wm. Arthur 3rd.

Mary L. & W. H. Anderson, 3601 No. 50, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1960 Sharon Lynette, 1961 Wm. Robt

Alice & Richard Titsworth, 1014 No. 6th, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1961 Richard Allen

C. Preston & Norma S. Cooksey, 3901 No. 57, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1943 Wm. Stephen, 1950 Connie Jean.

-----  
Andrew & Ardell H. Melson, Rt. 3, Box 280, Stilwell, Okla.

b. 1923 Ruby	m. Emerald L. Rich
b. 1926 Bernadine	m. Quinton O'Neal

Ruby & Emerald L. Rich, Rt. 3, Box 278, Stilwell, Okla.

b. 1946 Linda Lee

Bernadine & Quinton O'Neal, 9247 E. Foster Rd., Downey, Calif.

b. 1941 Quinton Jr. m. Bonnie Boyton

b. 1943 Bobby Dalton, 1944 Jackie Loyd, 1949 Donna Jean.

Quinton Jr. & Bonnie B. O'Neal, 9013 Tamaran, Downey, Calif.

b. 1962 Quinton 3rd.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. QUINTON O'NEAL, Downey, Calif.

Guy L. King:-- I left Ark. with my parents at the age of 2 and lived in Okla., Stilwell, until 1949. Then my husband and our family moved to Downey, Calif. I am sending deposit for 2 books & 50¢ in postage. One book for Quinton Jr.-- One for myself.

-----

## Mr. &amp; Mrs. Jack Melson Report continued

## Virgil &amp; Lillian B. Melson Group:-

b.1921 Paul Albert	m. Onella Baxter. He was war casualty 1944.
b.1923 Elzie Wayne	m. Anna Lou Moore
b.1925 Mattie M.	m. Estel W. Atkins
b.1931 Doyle Dean	m. Mary Sue Oberst. She is from Kansas.
b.1934 Virgil Dale	m. Genevieve Holland
b. 1936 Carl Eugene	m. Shelby Brown
b. 1938 Mildred Faye	m. Buddy Wayne Turner

Ch. of Paul A. & Onella B. Melson, Albert Wayne 1942, Paul Dane 1944.

---

Eliza W. & Anna M. Melson, Ozone, Ark.

b. 1957 Joyce Lynn, 1958 Rickey Allen.

Mattie Mozelle & Estel W. Atkins, Templeton, Calif. Rt. 1, Box 102

b. 1944 Jerry Clinton, 1947 Jesse

Doyle D. & Mary O. Melson, 220 Long Lane, Wichita, Kans.

b. 1957 Debby Sue, 1959 Mike Dean, 1960 Brenda Kay.

Virgil D. & Genevieve H. Melson, Ozone, Ark.

b. 1958 David Dale, 1960 Belinda Kay.

Cyrus Wm. & Kathlee N. Melson, Ozone, Ark.

b. 1955 Darleen, and one child, Bobby Derrel-death by accident.

Carl E. & Shelby B. Melson, 201 Delmar, Houston, Tex.

Mildred E. & Buddy W. Turner, 5813 Priory, Bell Gardens, Calif.

---

Zanna & Onella B. Melson, Ozone, Ark.

Onella's ch. by Paul Melson, Ozone, Ark.

---

## Ch. of Mildred &amp; Buddy Turner:-

b. 1957 Wade Dejuan, 1960 Darren Wayne, 1961 Donna Dianne.

---

Madave & Elmer Zeigler, Rt. 5, Effingham, Ill.

b. 1933 Doris Jean m. Ralph McWhorter

b. 1934 Leroy m. Beulah Jane Benhead

b. 1937 Virginia Mae m. Walter Mueller, Jr.

Doris & Ralph McWhorter Jr., Rt. 1, Box 119D, Effingham, Ill.

b. 1952 Russell Dean, 1954 Michael Roy.

Virginia & Walter Mueller, 816 Okla. Ave., Mattoon, Ill.

b. 1957 Deborah Kay, 1959 Barbara Lynn.

LeRoy & Beulah B. Zeigler, Rt. 2, Effingham, Ill. No ch.

---

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. DOYLE MELSON, Wichita, Kans.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed is a \$2.00 check. This is for deposit on one of your books and a dollar donation. We are truly looking forward to the book. Thanking you."

---

REPORT FROM ANDREW MELSON, Stilwell, Okla. Rt. 3.

Mr. Guy:-- "I am enclosing a money order for one of the Bean books that I am much interested in. I had in mind to spend the winter around Los Angeles, but guess not now. Drive over to Downey some time and see the kids."

---

REPORT FROM MOZELLE ATKINS, Rt. 1, Box 102, Templeton, Calif.

I will be very proud to have a BOOK. I came to Calif. in 1942. My son Jerry b. Paso Robles. Moved back to Ark. 1947, back to Calif. 1954. Jesse b. in Clarksville, Ark. Money enclosed for book in full.



Peter M. Bean -- Mattie Bean Melson -- Irene Melson McCallen.

REPORT FROM IRENE DEFEBAGH, Effingham, Ill. - 608 S. Maple St.

Dear Guy:-- "I think it is a wonderful thing you are going to do. I knew that we had relatives living in Mt. Vernon, Ill. I remember Mother talking about the Beans, so well. 41 years since I left Ark. My first Husband & I had 9 children:

The McCallens:

b. 1922 Virgil Lee	m. Mary Ann	Husband's initials-L.H.
b. 1925 Cam	m. Wm. J. Reed	
b. 1928 Avery A.	m. Teresa ?	Birth years of Grand-
b. 1930 Ila Irene	m. Dan Dammeran	children not given.
b. 1932 Shirley Mae	m. Wm. Roberson	
b. 1935 Joyce Ann	m. Richard Cameron	
b. 1938 Marsha Dian	m. James A. Atchly	
b. 1943 Gerald Leon	m. Sharon ?	
b. 1944 Mary	Single	

My second husband, Vernon Defebaugh. ch. Cheryl K. Defebaugh b. 1950.

-----  
Virgil L. & Mary A. McCallen, Refugio, Tex. - Drawer O.  
ch. b. Dian Marie, Shelia, Richard.

Cam & Wm. J. Reed, 1016 Linwood Rd., Memphis 16, Tenn.  
ch. b. Diana - Billy

Avery A. & Teresa McCallen, Box 77, Ogden, Kans. G.D.

Ila I. & Leo Dammerman, Effingham, Ill.

ch. b. Wilbur Wayne, Lillian Irene, Pattie Ann

b. Robt. L., Brenda Lee

Shirley Mae & William Roberson, 2355 Center Rd., Mobile, Ala.

ch. b. 1952 Sharon Kay, 1954 Lavetta Marie.

Joyce Ann & Richard Cameron, Rt. 1, Mason, Ill.

ch. b. David, Peggy Jo, Dale, Gary Glen

Marsha D. & James D. Atchly, 2430 S. 8th, Terre Haute, Ind.

Gerald L. & Sharon McCallen, 608 Edgar Ave., Effingham, Ill.

ch. b. Marlon Lee McCallen

Here you have my 10 children, 17 Grandchildren. Wish you luck with the books. I sure want one. I was born Low Gap, Ark."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. S. M. ROBERSON, Mobile, Ala.- 2150 Staples Rd.

Dear Mr. King:-- "We came to Ala. in 1956. I hope my children's names may appear in the Book of the Beans. I think this is wonderful. Put me down for two books. Wishing you the best of luck on the Book."

REPORT FROM MRS. RICHARD (JOYCE) CAMERON, Mason, Ill. Rt. 2.

Please send me a book when available. Birth years of my children:

b. 1954 David Richard, 1955 Peggy Joyce, 1957 Dale Keith,

b. 1958 Gary Glen.

-----  
GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES Continued

In Ark.

J. T. Martin & Dora Reed

R. E. Leeds & Eunice Harris

Roe Johnson & Georgia Allen

Arthur Bean & Effie Bowen

Michael Bean & Emaline Mabray

Geo. A. Bean & Melissa Savage

Tennie King & Homer Blackburn

Gus G. King & Bonnie Baskin

Ed Martin & Addie Morgan

In Mo.

F. Ellen Bean & Jacob Willis

In Me.

Estella Hickford & T.E. Gibson

H. Skillings & Grace Grover

In Kans.

Alice Bean & Michael Nelson

---

REPORT FROM MRS. DREW B. BASHAM, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. Rt. 3, Bx 256

---

Drew B. Basham b. 1900 m. Beulah Jacobs, ch. 5.  
 b. 1921 Drew Leftridge m. June  
 b. 1922 Ameretta m. Wm. O'Neal, ch. 4  
 b. 1925 Beatrice m. Champ Clark, ch. 2  
 b. 1930 Zelmadene m. James S. Parker ch. 2.  
 b. 1936 Yvonne m. Philip W. England, ch. 2.

---

Ameretta & Wm. O'Neal, Clarksville, Ark. Wm. Asst Postmaster.

b. 1945 Don Michael, 1946 Ronnold Dee, 1951 Francis, 1953 Steven  
 Beatrice & Champ Clark, Clarksville, Ark. Champ, Postal Clerk.

b. 1953 Carly Lee, 1957 Debbra Von.

Zelmadene & James S. Parker, So. Roxana, Ill. Box 343.

b. 1952 James Samuel, 1956 William Edward.

Yvonne & Philip W. England, Mountain Home, Ark.

b. 1959 Karen Denese, Pamela Von 1959. Just 11 months diff. in age.

---



---

REPORT FROM MRS. PHILIP ENGLAND, MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK.- 636 E. 7th.

---

"We have been gone from Johnson Co. since our marriage in 1955. Yes, I want a book and am enclosing a \$1.00 as a deposit. Thank you!"

---



---

REPORT FROM D. L. BASHAM, BRADY, MONTANA, Box 211.

---

"I married June Buckland. I left Ark. in 1940. Enclosing \$3.00 for book and postage."

---

Mrs. Drew Basham Report continued.

Robt. Basham b. 1897 m. Nora Hartlein, both d. ch. 3.  
 b. 1917 Louise m. Adrath Wheeler ch. 3.  
 b. 1919 Emogene m. Arden Johnson, ch. 2.  
 b. 1922 Delania m. Harley Domerese Jr. ch. 2.

---

Louise & Adrath Wheeler, Bucksville, Ark.

b. 1938 James m. Betty Sue Warren, ch. 3.

b. 1940 Robert Arthur, 1941 Janice Lee

James & Betty W. Wheeler

b. 1956 Kathie Marie, 1958 Carl Lee, 1961 Vickie Ann.

Emogene & Arden Johnson, Van Duser, Mo.

b. 1940 Ronny Lee, 1946 Daryl Keith.

Delania B. Domerese, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1945 Joye Gayle m. Wm. Doyle Tuckett, Danville, Ark.

b. 1952 Kathy Darlene.

---



---

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. ARDEN JOHNSON, Van Duser, Mo.

---

"Mr. Guy:-- You are to be complimented on the fine job you are doing on this project. We will consider it a privilege to own one of the books. We are sending deposit and postage money. Arden Johnson, son of Rachel and Arthur Johnson b. 1917. We moved from Ark. to Mo. in 1939 - the year of our marriage. Our son, Ronny Lee, is in College & Daryl Keith in High School."

Mrs. Drew Basham Report continued.

Lilly Basham b. 1903 m. James Earl Sanders, Ch. 1 - Earl d.

b. 1924 Harold Kenneth m. Beulah Dearing ch. 6.

Lilly B. Sanders, 155 So. 46th, Tacoma 4, Wash. Left Ark. in 1945.

Harold K. & Beulah D. Sanders, Tacoma, Wash. - Division Lane So.

b. 1948 Kenneth Wayne, 1951 James Marvin, 1952 Robt. Michael,

b. 1955 Richard Sterling, 1956 Dorothy May, 1959 Raymond Lawrence.

---



Peter M. Bean -- Goulia Bean Basham.

REPORT FROM JOHN F. BASHAM, Rt. 4, Bx 138, Prescott, Ark.

"We hope this is the information you need. We sure want some of the books. If there is anything else you want to know, please contact us."

John F. Basham b. 1891 m. Annie Underwood. She d. 1939.

b. 1910 Raymond Roy	m. Vera Mann	ch. 1
Raymond Roy also	m. Pauline Lewis	no ch.
b. 1916 Pauline	m. Harold Johnson	ch. 1
b. 1918 Parmer Franklin	m. Willie Barber	ch. 2
b. 1923 Robert Lee	m. Patricia Givens,	ch. 3.
b. 1927 John Franklin Jr.	m. Marie Walker,	ch. 2

John F. Basham m. 2nd. Miriam Wilson in 1941, ch. 2

b. 1942 Anna Lou, 1945 Ruth Faye. Single at home

Ch. of Raymond Roy Basham 1st m. -

b. 1936 Gary m. Audry, r. 20546 Oxnard, Woodland Hills,  
Raymond R. & Pauline L. Basham, 1717 Courtney, Lufkin, Tex. /Calif.

Pauline B. & Harold Johnson, Rt. 6, Prescott, Ark.

b. 1941 Annette m. Tommy Birdsong, ch. 1.  
Annette & Tommy Birdsong, 2909 Prairie Creek Rd., Dallas 27, Tex.  
b. 1961 James Thomas.

Parmer F. & Willie Barber Basham, Taylor, La. % W. W. Lumber Co.

b. 1941 Kay Sharon, 1944 Richard Palmer.

Robt. L. & Patricia G. Basham, Taylor, La. % W. W. Lumber Co.

b. 1948 Linda Ann, 1950 Ronnie Lee, 1962 Steven Keith.

John F. Jr. & Marie W. Basham, Taylor, La. % W. W. Lumber Co.

b. 1951 Diann Louise; 1953, John Michael.

John F. Basham is from Johnson County, Clarksville, Ark.

REPORT FROM ADRATH & LOUISE WHEELER, Buckville, Ark.- Star Rt.

"We left Johnson Co. 1960. We have 3 children and 3 grandchildren. Enclosed is my check for one of the Bean books paid in full."

James C. & Betty Sue Wheeler, 605 Van Buren St., Wichita Falls, Tex.

b. 1957 Kathie Marie, 1959 Carl Lee, 1961 Vickie Ann.

Robert A. Wheeler in Air Force, King Salmon, Alaska, 705 AC&W Sqdn.

Janice Lea Wheeler, Apt. 508, Capital Hill Apts., Little Rock, Ark.

REPORT FROM MRS. J. E. SANDERS, 155 So. 46th, Tacoma 4, Wash.

"Mother was b. in Jefferson Co. Ill. 1859 d. 1951. Charles Basham b. 1885. Enclosed is money for one book and donation to the postage fund."

GOLDEN WEDDING COUPLES continued

In Fla.

C. M. Bean & Mattie Shatteen

In Ill.

Margaret Bean & J. H. Hemphill

"THERE IS JUST ONE

AND ONLY ONE

ON EARTH THERE IS NO OTHER

IN HEAVEN A NOBLE WORK WAS

DONE

WHEN GOD GAVE MAN A MOTHER."

Peter M. Bean -- Goulia Bean Basham --

REPORT FROM MRS. JAMES R. BASKINS - turned in by Mrs. Basham.

Goulia Bean b. 1859 in Jefferson Co. Ill. m. Franklin Pierce Basham.  
 Lizzie May Basham b. 1889 m. James Randolph Baskin - ch. 7.  
     b. 1912 Robert Eugene m. Regna M. Wofford ch. 2  
     b. 1914 John Pierce m. Mattie L. Talley ch. 4  
     b. 1916 David Kenneth m. Fern Gould ch. 2  
     b. 1918 Lottie M. m. Heartsill Bean ch. 2  
     b. 1921 Theda Rose m. Maurice T. Cobb ch. 3  
     b. 1926 James Lawrence m. Emma Lou Smith ch. 3  
     b. 1928 Paul Douglas m. Bethel Marie Drummond ch. 2

Robt. E. & Regna W. Baskin, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1950 Jan Edith, 1953 Debby Kaye

John P. & Mattie T. Baskin, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1946 John Pierce, 1947 Bette Ann, 1949 Randy Lee,

b. 1953 Alice May.

David K. & Fern G. Baskin, 2809 Montebello, Phoenix, Ariz.

b. 1947 Wendell Keith, 1949 Judy Carol.

Lottie B. & Heartsill Bean, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1939 Fayola Rose m. Louis D. Pratt, ch. 1

b. 1944 Bobby Gene

Fayola B. & Louis D. Pratt, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1958 Alan Don.

Theda B. & Maurice T. Cobb, 1918 Cleveland, Boise, Idaho

b. 1948 Patricia Ann, 1954 Maurice Thomas, 1959 James Edward.

James Lawrence & Lou S. Baskin, 11417 Richmond, Kansas City, Mo.

b. 1954 Beverly Ann, 1958 LARRY GENE & GARRY DEAN - Twins.

Paul D. & Bethel D. Baskin, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1953 James Paul, 1959 Douglas Ray.

REPORT FROM DAVID K. BASKIN, Phoenix, Ariz. - 2809 W. Montebello

" In regard to the Bean book. I want one. Enclosed money for book and donation for postage. I left Ark. in 1937."

LIZZIE BASKIN (Mrs. James R.) reports that her Mother, Goulia D. Basham lived to be 92 years old. Also that she is sending a deposit for a book and postage help.

In 1936 WE HAD THE KING BEAN SCRAP BOOK PUBLISHED. IN THAT BOOK OF 80 PAGES 5 by 8, the Peter Bean Group occupied 7 pages. In this book the Peter Bean Group occupies 34 pages. The pages are much larger, and we did not get quite all of the folks that should be in the group. We have direct reports from 85 members of this group. We want to thank you for your help, your kindness, and your patience.

" A SIX YEAR OLD WAS TAKEN TO CHURCH FOR THE FIRST TIME. AFTER SHE RETURNED HOME HER UNCLE ASKED HER HOW SHE LIKED CHURCH. SHE ANSWERED: 'I LIKED THE MUSIC OKAY BUT THE COMMERCIAL WAS TOO LONG.' "

News Item: WAYNE MELSON & MISS JERRY HODGES WERE MARRIED LATTER PART OF SEPTEMBER 1962, Clarksville, Ark. Area.



Peter M. Bean -- Peter M. Bean

REPORT FROM ARVA BEAN, HANNA, OKLA.

My Father Peter Michael Bean b. 1871 d. 1950, age 79.

My Mother Susan Ann Bean b. 1875 d. 1952, age 68.

My Family - Arva Bean b. 1893, My Wife Eva Bean, ch. 2.

b. 1918 Lou Edith Hammontree, b. 1920 Jay Lee Bean.

Grandchildren:- Haskell b. 1940, Ronnie Lee b. 1942,

b. 1946 Maxie Gary, 1945 Yvonne Janet, 1950 John Arva,

b. 1956 Dennis Jay, 1947 Gary Lee.

Comment:- This writer has a picture and a clipping that came out in a paper when P. M. & Susan Bean had their Golden Wedding. 100 people attended the celebration. At this time the Bean couple had 33 grandchildren, 9 gr. grands, and 8 living children.

REPORT FROM VERNON BEAN, Gen. Del. Sallisaw, Okla.

Mr. King:-- I was b. 1898 m. Grace Long, ch. 3.

b. Lucille 1924 m. Raymon Ball

b. Mike 1926 single, r. 634 N. Church, Rockford, Ill.

b. Roy 1928 m. Beverly Brussler

Lucille B. & Raymond Ball, 3706 Navajo Ave., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1943 Josepy Ray, 1946 Ronald Lee, 1948 Jerry Dean,

b. 1953 Jackie Dwain, 1954 Mikeral Wayne, 1962 Geo. Edward.

Roy & Beverly B. Bean, 3702 Navaho Ave., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1950 John Mikeral, 1952 Catherine Mae, 1955 Steven Vernon

REPORT FROM BEULAH E. MEGEE, 2319 No. Cole, Roswell, N. Mex.

Mr. King:-- I was b. 1895 in Ark. Low Gap Springs. My parents, Peter Michael Bean Jr. & Susie Kirby Bean. They moved to Okla. Hanna, when I was 4 years of age. I m. age 15 to Walter E. Looper - three ch. Ada, Lelah and Vera - divorced - then m. Noah Jackson Megee - 2 ch. d. ages 10 & 16. Vera married, James Lowery Yelton, 4 ch. from this marriage. Lowery, Sylvia, Jackson & one d. very young.

Ada Looper m. Wm. H. Mays, r. Plainview, Tex. Rt. 3, Smith St.

Lelah " m. Guy V. Slone r. Phoenix, Ariz., 2332 W. Buckeye Rd.

Vera " m. James L. Yelton, ch. 4 - Divorced.

Vera m. Claudie Pierce Broadus, Roswell, N. Mex.

Ada & Wm. Herbert Mays, Ch.:--Winifred Gene, Pasadena, Calif.

Tommie, Plainview, Tex. - Cletis d. at birth.

Lelah & Guy V. Slone ch:--

L. Rose Sloan Lynn in Calif. G. V. Sloan Jr., Phoenix

Norma Slone Hutto, Las Vegas. One d. at birth.

Vera & James L. Yelton - Ch.: Sylvia Lavonne Tierney, Rt. 2, Bx 1550, Grass Valley, Calif. Preston L. in Airforce; one d. very young, Jackson Lewis at home.

Vera & Claudie Pierce Broadus, 2319 No. Cole Ave., Roswell, N. Mex.

Comment: Beaulah Bean in her school days was an honor student and won in county and state contests. She has ribbons, medals and penmanship certificates won while school girl.

REPORT FROM W. G. MAYS, 760 So. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

I was b. 1932 m. Dorothy Jane Duffy. I came to Calif. 1953.

b. 1954 Michael Gene, 1957 Patricia.

I will take a book when they are ready.

REPORT FROM ALONZO M. MABRAY, Stigler, Okla. 206 NW 2nd

Nancy Catherine Bean b. 1861 m. Henry Alonzo Mabray. The came to Okla in 1902. Ten children were born. Nancy Catherine d. age 69.

Their ch.:

Mon Mabray	b. 1879	m. Betty Shropshire,	ch. 4.
Abe "	b. 1882	m. Ethel Hale,	ch. 2. Abe d.
Emma "	b. 1884	m. Charlie Beaver	ch. 6. Emma d.
Lucinda	b. 1885	m. Will Duren	ch. 5
Hallie	b. 1887	d. 1889	
Alonzo M.	b. 1889	m. Engletine Totty	ch. 0
Lee Alvin	b. 1892	m. Della Day	ch. 7
Walter	b. 1894	m. Fannie Bridges	ch. 6 Walter d.
Robt.	b. 1902	m. Lorene Holmes	ch. 2
Bryan	b. 1896	d. 1898.	

Nancy C. & Alonzo Mabray had their Golden Wedding and lived a total of 54 years together. Nancy Catherine Bean was born in Jefferson Co. Ill. Mt. Vernon.

REPORT FROM ETHEL MABRAY, Bakersfield, Calif. - 900 Normandy Dr.

" Here are my children, Grandchildren & Great Grandchildren. May have another one to report in Sept.

b. 1920 A. C. Mabray	m. Faye Pritchett,	ch. 2.
b. 1925 Helen "	m. James Cash	no ch.
b. 1927 Florence "	m. Harold Reid	ch. 5

A. C. & Faye P. Mabray, 900 Normandy Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.

b. 1942 Linda	m. Bill Hedrick	no ch.
b. 1942 Shirley	m. Richard Land	ch. 2.

Linda & Bill Hedrick, P. O. Box 575, Olivehurst, Calif.

Shirley & Richard Land, 539½ Willow Dr., Bakersfield, Calif.

b. 1960 Richard Jr.

Florence & Harold Reid, P. O. Box 629, Nipomo, Calif.

b. 1945 Connie	m. Lemun Eppi,	no ch.
b. 1948 - Twins -- KATHERINE REID & RAMONA REID		
b. 1950 Johnnie, 1951 Phillip.		

Helen & James Cash, 3223 Briarcliff, Augusta, Ga.

We came to Calif. from Okla. in 1932. Abe Mabray passed away 1961."

REPORT FROM ROBERT MABRAY, Rt. 4, Claremore, Okla.

"I was born Clarksville, Ark. 1902, m. Lorene Oris. She was b. Stigler, Okla. same year I was. Our dau. Estelle Lorene b. 1928 m. Cleatis Franklin Stacy. He was b. in Ark. P. O. Bay - he d.

b. 1949 Gary Franklin Stacy, 1950 Jefferson, 1954 Ricky Allan -  
All the ch. b. in Okla.

Mrs. C. F. Stacy & ch., 802 West South Ave., Vinita, Okla.

Our son, Bobby Howard Mabray b. 1929. Single, with parents. I am sending deposit on a book and donation on the postage."

SPECIAL REPORTERS FOR THIS SECTION OF THE BEAN FAMILY BOOKS --

VERNON BEAN

JOHN WOODARD.



REPORT FROM LEE MABRAY, Rt. 2, Box 370, Tahlequah, Okla.

Mr. King:-- Della E. (Day) Mabray b. in Alabama.

b. 1915 Jewell Catherine	m. Tommie Bigg	ch. 5- He d.
b. 1918 Ruby Evelyn	m. Ray Sanders	ch. 4.
b. 1921 Evorah	m. Argie Lewis	ch. 1
b. 1924 Verline	m. Ferral Coonce	ch. 3.
b. 1927 Earl Leon	m. Eula Fay Robinson	ch. 3
b. 1930 Gerald	m. Louise W. Adams	ch. 4.

Jewel C. & Tommie Bibb Group: 244 No. Stage Coach Ln., Fallbrook

b. 1933 J. L.	m. Adonna Lee Aul
b. 1935 Yollanda Yvonne	m. Glenn Allen Boren
b. 1936 Della Nora	m. Robt Elvin Baker
b. 1939 Ruth Catherine	m. Frederick A. Jones
b. 1942 Tommie Sue	m. Lyman Dewayne Armes

J. L. & Adonna Bibb, 9031 Camino Real, San Gabriel, Calif.

b. 1956 Randal Joy, 1957 Terie Lynne, 1959 Lynda Lee.

b. 1961 David Warren.

Y. Yvonne & Glenn A. Boren, Rt. 2, Box 170-A, Fallbrook, Calif.

b. 1955 Jeffery Allen, 1957 Cindy Louise, 1954 E. Dianne.

Ruth M. & Frederick A. Jones, P. O. Box 63, Bansall, Calif.

b. 1956 Bonnie Marie, 1957 Dodie Lynn.

Tommie & L. D. Armes, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Fallbrook, Calif.

b. 1958 Ronald Dewayne, 1960 Bryan Joy, d. 1960, Brent b. 1960.

BRYAN & BRENT Twins.

Della M. & Robt. E. Baker, Fallbrook, Calif. - 433 No. Vine

b. 1954 Robt. Todd, 1955 Tommie Derek, 1961 Darrin Ross.

Gerald & Louise Mabray, 815 No. Delaware, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1952 Michial, 1954 Jerry, 1956 Gene, 1957 Marilyn.

Earl L. & Eula Mabray

b. 1957 Patricia Ellen, 1960 Timothy Earl, 1961 Christopher Leon.

Evorah M. & Argie Lewis, 311½ - 13th St., Tulsa 20, Okla.

b. 1959 Deborah Kay.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis are natives of Okla. The Lewis Family have Greenhouse and Flower business. Mrs. Lewis has ordered a book and helped on the Mabray Family Report above. So has Mrs. J. L. Bibb, of San Gabriel, Calif.

REPORT FROM MRS. SUE ARMES, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Fallbrook, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Here are the addresses you wanted. Mr. King, as far as I know everyone here in our family wants a book. Here is check to cover book deposit for each of five families.... Mrs. Fred Jones, Mrs. Jewel Bibb, Mrs. Robt. Baker, myself, and Mrs. Glen Boren."

GOLDEN WEDDINGS COMING UP. Remember the dates. Any of these couples will be happy to have you write them near the time.

W. Hugh & Anna Bean	10/11/64 - Clarksville, Ark. - Rt. 2, Box 78
Ernest & Jane Bean	2/14/64 - Mt. Vernon, Ill - 1113 S. 15th St.
Luther & Vera Been	11/29/64 - Ft. Smith, Ark. - 3640 Barry St.
G. G. & Jessie Bean	7/20/63 - Sacramento, Calif.-1950-36th St.
T. L. & Mary Bean	5/ 9/65 - Auburn, Calif. - Rt. 3, Box 3489.
A. Ulmer & Minnie Been	12/23/65 - Greenwood, Ark.
Jack & Todia Johnson	2/16/63 - Seattle Wash. - 1605 N. 137th St.
Abbie B. & Arles Pearson	?? - Stigler, Okla. - Box 99.



Peter M. Bean -- Mary Bean Martin -- Auvella Martin.

REPORT FROM RUEL TAYLOR, Clarksville, Ark. - Rt. 2.

Mary A. Bean b. 1853, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Lived to be 89.

Mary A. m. Wm. T. Martin (Bud) 1851-1916. 3 ch. died young.

- b. 1879 Ed Martin m. 2nd time to Myrtle Webb
- b. Loyd Martin m. Charity Blake. Carl Martin single.
- b. Auvella Martin m. Wes Taylor ch. 2.
- Auvella m. 2nd ? Ballentine.
- b. Cecil Taylor m. Irene ? d.
- b. 1907 Ruel Taylor m. Netta Barber ch. 2.

Ruel & Netta B. Taylor, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1930 Auvella Louise

b. 1933 Yotive Rueline m. D. J. Turner, Jr. ch. 3.

Rueline & D. J. Turner, Jr., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1952 Kathy Delaine, 1954 Pamela Ann, 1961 Mitzi Lynn.

"We do not know for sure how the town Mt. Vernon got its name. Do not know where the first John Bean & wife were buried. During the Civil War things got so bad here, he sent his wife and children back to Ill. O. L. Martin's address is Star Rt. 3, Eufaula, Okla. For Cecil's family history write to his wife, Irene Taylor, 2908 Wayne Ave., Baltimore 7, Md. Wishing you good luck in your research and hoping we may get one of your books."

REPORT FROM MRS. LE WAYNE KETCHUM, 2127 W. 49th, Tulsa, Okla.

PLEASE RESERVE TWO COPIES OF THE BEAN BOOKS FOR NAMES ENCLOSED. A CHECK IS ENCLOSED FOR DEPOSIT.

Peter M. Bean-Mary Bean Martin-Gus Martin-Fern Martin Johnson.

- b. 1902 Mike Johnson m. Fern Thelma Martin b. 1906- ch. 4
- b. 1925 Orace Elmo m. Roberta Janie Bishop ch. 2
- b. 1927 Maria Sue m. James Frank Webb ch. 3.
- b. 1932 Doris Jean m. Le Wayne Ketchum ch. 3.
- b. 1947 Wm. Martin Single

Fern M. & C. Mike Johnson, Rt. 2, Inola, Okla.

The reason for the long list of Ancestors above is that Fern T. Martin is a descendant of Peter M. Bean, while her husband, C. Mike Johnson, is a descendant of John Bean. And the two Beans were brothers, coming to Clarksville, Ark. from Ill.

Orace E. Johnson & Roberta B. Johnson, 6749 So. Cornell, Chicago.

- b. 1956 Lisa Cathleen, 1959 Eric Orace. Mr. Johnson is working on a Doctor's Degree.

Maria & James F. Webb, 127 Sunset Dr., Claremore, Okla.

- b. 1949 Theta Jean, 1952 James Neil, 1959 James Kyle

Doris Jean & Le Wayne Ketchum, Tulsa, Okla.

- b. 1953 Mikel Wayne, 1954 Pamela Jane, 1960 Sandra Elaine.

REPORT FROM MRS. WILKINS SUMNER, Ames, Okla.

I am sending some corrections and additions for the new Bean book.

Ruby is d. Ruby Martin Sumner Family:

- b. 1937 Willetta Sumner m. Jerry Patton

Willetta S. & Jerry Patton, 1415 Alturas, Wichita, Kans.

- b. 1939 Lyndell Sumner - 3401 Ocean Park Blvd., Santa Monica, Calif.

Hazel Martin Huff Family:

- b. 1937 Marietta m. K. D. Hoisington

Peter M. Bean -- Mary Bean Martin -- Gus Martin.

Mrs. Wilkins Sumner report continued.

Hazel Martin Huff Family:

b. 1937 Marietta m. K. D. Hoisington ch. 3.  
 Marietta & K. D. Hoisington, Agra, Okla.  
 b. 1956 Dale Wayne, 1958 James Craig, 1961 Sandra Kay

Hazel & Wilkins Sumner Family:

b. 1945 David Sumner (Wm. David) A Student.  
 Please find enclosed a check for book deposit and postage.

Mrs. Wilkins Sumner sent in her report on F. F. A. Stationery and it had very pretty pictures of some Okla. students in the F.F.A. Mr. Sumner is a Teacher of Vocational Agriculture.

Arvie Augustus Martin b. 1882 m. Lovie Melinda Morgan. Their other children not mentioned above:

b. 1904 Herman Arvie	m. Sallie Webb	no ch.
b. 1907 Harley Dillon	m. Lois Rowland	no ch.
b. 1908 Tillman Loyd	m. Rena Graves	1 ch.
b. Minnie	m. Lee Ray Wilcox	2 ch.

REPORT FROM MRS. JAMES FRANK WEBB, Claremore, Okla.

"I want to deposit \$1.00 on one of the Bean Family books. After we both graduated from Ark. State Teachers College in 49, Frank was Coach at Forrest City Hi-School. Then we came to Okla. in 1951. Two of our children, Theta & Neil, were recent winners in Junior Olympic Tournament."

REPORT FROM WILLETTA S. PATTON, Wichita, Kans.- 1415 Alturas

Dear Mr. King:-- "I appreciated your letter and I realize this is a great task you have undertaken. I think it is wonderful someone is concerned enough to compile a Bean Family book. I want to get my name in the pot, so am enclosing money for book deposit and some for postage. After completing a business course, I came from Okla. to Wichita, Kans. in 1956, and married same year to Jerry Patton. We have no ch. - both of us are employed."

SPECIAL REPORTERS AND HELPERS FOR THE PETER M. BEAN GROUP:

MRS. BEN ADAMS	WALTER HUGH BEAN	RUTH BEAN CHOATE
MRS. DREW BASHAM	JOHN F. BASHAM	OLSETTA BEAN
LILLIE B. OGDEN	ALONZO MABRAY	LELA W. POWERS
MRS. JACK MELSON	HUGH SHEEKS	ROBBIE B. PATTERSON

This first section of the Bean Family U.S.A. book is known as the Peter Bean Section. However, there will be some items in this section, as well as all other sections, that are of concern and interest to all the readers. We thought it would give better reader interest this way ... Here is an item of Bean news that happened to Josiah Bean Family in Maine:

Timothy, Amos, Luther, Edmond and Molly Bean all married into the Kimball Family -- 4 brothers and a sister. Likely the Kimballs were of the same family, but I have no way of checking on this. The 5 Beans were born from 1775 to 1792.



## Peter Bean -- Eliza Bean Sheeks.

REPORT FROM HUGH SHEEKS, Box 157, Cotter, Ark.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am hoping to hear from other members of our family right away. We want a book, and I think there would be more books wanted. Eliza E. Bean b. 1868, Low Gap, Ark. Also buried near there in the Sherman cemetery in 1897. Maye & Vera are d. Maye has 5 living ch. and Vera has 2 living ch.

-----  
Eliza E. Bean & Oliver P. Sheeks Group: He d. in Mo.

b. 1889 Maye	m. Robert Edward Wood. He is in Rest Home, Ala.
b. 1891 Vera	m. Rodger Breazeale. He r. Philadelphia, Miss.

b. 1893 Bertha	d. 1902. Little tot b. & d. 1897.
----------------	-----------------------------------

b. 1895 Hugh	m. Violet Mable Dixon ch. 3
--------------	-----------------------------

Hugh & Violet D. Sheeks, Box 157, Cotter, Ark.

b. 1932 Hugh Sheeks Jr.	m. Nancy Maye Clayton
-------------------------	-----------------------

b. 1934 Raymond Lee	m. Carol Cutsinger
---------------------	--------------------

b. 1936 Oliver Perry	Single.
----------------------	---------

Hugh Jr. & Nancy C. Sheeks, 1409 So. Hwy. Jacksonville, Ark.

b. 1954 Franklin Jay,	1956 Ronald Hugh,	1958 Johnny Ray,
-----------------------	-------------------	------------------

b. 1959 Stephen Earl,	1960 Julia Vi. Ann,	1961 Gerald Dwayne.
-----------------------	---------------------	---------------------

Raymond Lee & Carol C. Sheeks, 16430 Dana Circle, Westminster, Calif.

b. 1956 Debra Sue,	1958 Cynthia Kay,	1959 Raymond Lee Jr.,
--------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

b. 1962 Jeanette Lynn.
------------------------

Oliver P. Sheeks, r. 1409 So. Hwy. Jacksonville, Ark.

-----  
Vera Sheeks Breazeale children:

b. 1910 Rupert	m. Nora Mae Plunkett
----------------	----------------------

b. 1921 Ivon	m. Willie Wren Bell
--------------	---------------------

Rupert & Nora P. Breazeale, Rt. 8, Box 88, Philadelphia, Miss.

b. 1934 Marilyn Arletta	m. Wm. L. Clark. He d. ch. 1
-------------------------	------------------------------

Marilyn also m. Shirley A. Smith.

Marilyn's ch. by Wm L. Clark, Pauletta b. 1957.

Marilyn & S. A. Smith, 1172 Alta Vista, Jackson, Miss.

Ivon B. & W. W. Bell, Rt. 8, Box 89, Philadelphia, Miss.

b. 1939 Shirley	m. Tommy Laroy Breazeale, Jackson, Miss.
-----------------	------------------------------------------

b. 1948 Willie Wren Bell Jr.
------------------------------

Shirley & Tommy Laroy Breazeale children:

b. 1958 Rennia,	1960 Steven Laroy,	1962 Stanley Dewayne.
-----------------	--------------------	-----------------------

-----  
Maye Sheeks Wood Children:

b. 1910 Bertha	m. Arthur Allen Simon
----------------	-----------------------

b. 1911 Houston	m. Ann Grace Bently, r. Coronado, Calif.
-----------------	------------------------------------------

b. 1913 Oprel	m. Josephine Painter
---------------	----------------------

b. 1915 Glenna	m. Charlie Ross. She d. 1955, no ch.
----------------	--------------------------------------

b. 1921 Ivan	m. Sybil Franz
--------------	----------------

b. 1924 Christine	m. Marvin Emmet Kemp.
-------------------	-----------------------

Oprel & Josephine Painter, 5870 Hunterglen Rd., Indianapolis, Ind. Z.26

b. 1942 Gary Todd,	1951 Steven. 2 ch. died young.
--------------------	--------------------------------

Ivan & Sybil F. Wood, 5838 So. Alameda, Corpus Christi, Tex.

b. 1947 Ivan Jr.,	1951 Randy. Nick name for Jr is Woody
-------------------	---------------------------------------

Christine & Marvin E. Kemp, 3000 - 16th Ave. N., Birmingham, Ala.

(Permanent address--Kilmichael, Miss.)

Bertha W. & Arthur A. Simon, Rt. 2, Box 46-A, Grenada, Miss.



REPORT FROM MRS. RAYMOND SHEEKS, 16430 Dana Circle, Westminster,  
Calif.

"Dear Sir:-- I am enclosing a check in the amount of \$2.50 for the Bean Family book. Please send us one when they are published."

REPORT FROM MRS. SAM H. WOOD, 150 Palm Ave., Coronado, Calif.

"Dear Sir:-- Enclosed is our check for payment of Bean book, plus help for postage. My husband and I have lived in Ill., Wash., Virginia, N. Y., and Calif. P.S. There are 31 'Bean Listings' in the phone directory."

REPORT FROM SHIRLEY BELL BREAZEALE, Jackson, Miss.- 379 Barnes St.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Uncle Hugh Sheeks of Cotter, Ark. told me that you were in the process of publishing new scrap book (King-Bean). I would love to receive one of these books. Check enclosed. I have the last scrap book. I am the grand-daughter of Vera Sheeks Breazeale, Sister to Hugh Sheeks."

REPORT FROM MRS. WREN BELL, Rt. 8, Box 89, Philadelphia, Miss.

Mr. King:-- "I am sending you the rest of the money for the two books. I sent the two deposits to Uncle Hugh Sheeks, not knowing where else to send it."

VERNON BEAN, Sallisaw, Okla. reports on the other children of Peter Michael & Susie (Kirby) Bean:

Cordelia is d.	She	m. twice -- Children first marriage-5.
Mamie is alive	She	m. Bill Turpin r. Dalhart, Tex. Bx 683
Arva		m. Grace Nicholes. We have report from him.
Glen		m. Opal Rumsey, ch. 1, r. Hanna, Okla.
Argus		m. Lula Moore, ch. 8, Address ?
Berlin		m. Vera Erwin, ch. 4. He is d. Vera r. Eufaula, Okla.

Berlin & Vera's son has a set of twins.

Comment: --- We have not been able to get a hearing from the above families mentioned by Vernon Bean.

Jincie Bean & Will Johnson, Johnson County, Ark. - one child --  
Ben Johnson m. Elizabeth Ray.

There were 7 children in the Ben Johnson Group. We did not hear from any of them.

Some other Peter Beans of the U.S.A.:

In N. C. John Peter Bean, who was a Judge and a Mayor.

In Maine, Peter Smith Bean b. 1824, named one of his sons,  
Peter N. Bean, who was born in 1863.

In Ohio, Peter M. Bean b. 1801 in N.H. moved to Ohio. He raised a large family.

Mrs. Nell B. Pittman tells of Peter Bean b. 1794, son of William & Celia Wyatt Bean. He visited Ark. in the early 1800's; also of a Peter Bean, Mexican War Hero, buried in Nacogdoches, Tex.

William Bean & wife, Naomi Bates, had a son, Peter Bean.

(See next section for more mention of Peter Bean names)

REPORT FROM MAMIE TURPIN, Box 683, Dalhart, Tex.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am Mamie Beatrice Bean, dau. of Peter Michael and Susan Ann Kirby Bean. I m. William Arthur Turbin. I m. William Arthur Turbin. I was b. 1906 in Okla. Our children:

b. 1922 Roscoe Wm. Arthur	m. Eloise Wanda Cummings
b. 1924 Arthur Lonzo	m. Margaret Weathers
b. 1926 Claude Albert	m. Jean Eversaw
b. 1931 Unie Beatrice	m. Carl Edward Matthews
b. 1933 Ralph A.	m. Barbara Ann Fletcher
b. 1938 Ludy Mae	m. John Donald Rogers

Roscoe W. & Eloise Turbin, 1305 E. First St., Dalhart, Tex.

b. 1942 Billie Ray -	in the Navy
b. 1947 Barbara Sue	m. John Albert McClain
b. 1950 Evelyn Pauline,	1951 Howard Lewis, 1952 Jimmy Lee.

Arthur L. & Margaret Turbin, 213 Pine St., Plainview, Tex.

b. 1955 Danny, 1957 David Wayne, 1961 Johnny Kirk.

Arthur L's ch. by former marriage: b. 1950 Arthur Allen

In both marriages Arthur has two ch. d.

Claude A. & Jean Turbin, Des Moines, N. Mex. Gen. Del.

b. 1945 Nellie Diane, 1950 Mitzy Lee, 1952 Lesley Jean, 1954 Terry.

Uni B. & Carl E. Matthews, 1002 Maple Ave., Dalhart, Tex.

b. 1949 Sherian Beatrice, 1958 Richard Carl.

Ludy Mae & J. D. Rogers, 1404 Cardina St., Amarillo, Tex.

b. 1953 Troy Don, 1956 Gwendolyn Mae, 1961 Travis John.

REPORT FROM MRS. BERLIN BEAN, 606 Indian Ave., Eufaula, Okla.

"My husband was a lover of Music. He taught singing schools. He wrote the lyrics to a song title (Beginning to End). He had two records made. We had 4 sons:"

b. 1925 Horace L.	m. Capitola Morris,	ch. 4.
b. 1928 Clifford B.	m. Estilene Campbell	
b. 1931 Leo O.	m. Julia Selvidge	ch. 2.
b. 1936 Erwin B.	m. Margrett Gray	ch. 1

Horace L. & Capitola Bean, 6030 N. Frankfort Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1944 James R., 1946 Kathie Shyrat

b. 1948 Twins: GARY LYNN & MARY ANN.

Clifford & Estilene Bean, Eufaula, Okla.

Leo O. & Julia Bean, Eufaula, Okla.

b. 1961 DeWight, 1957 De Wayne

Erwin B. & Margrett Bean, Eufaula, Okla.

b. 1960 Sheila.

Our sons had their own band: Horace played the Banjo, Clifford the Violin, Leo the Guitar, Erwin the Mandolin."

REPORT FROM MRS. HARRY VECHIOLO, 1218 New Jersey, Gary, Ind.

"Enclosed pay in full for Bean Family Book. I left Ark. in 1946. I lived in Chicago, where I met & married my husband. He is from Minn. We moved to Gary, Ind. in 1950. We have two daus.: -- Teresa age 8, Cynthia age 3 .... Looking forward to receiving your book.

Address:

Mr. & Mrs. Ray Hames, 319 No. Kansas, Chanute, Kans.



## HUNTING THE BEAN FAMILY

DEAR EDITOR:

WE HAVE JUST LEARNED THAT QUITE A NUMBER OF BEAN FAMILIES LIVE IN MT. VERNON OR IN NEARBY AREAS. WE WOULD BE THRILLED TO HEAR FROM THEM FOR THESE REASONS:

1. NINETY-THREE YEARS AGO PETER M. BEAN AND FAMILY LEFT MT. VERNON AND WITH WAGON AND TEAM DROVE TO CLARKSVILLE, ARK. IN FOUR WEEKS. SETTLEMENT WAS MADE IN RURAL AREA AND THE COMMUNITY WAS NAMED MT. VERNON. PETER BEAN'S BROTHER, JOHN BEAN, WAS ALREADY IN THE CLARKSVILLE AREA. THE BEANS MULTIPLIED RAPIDLY: MANY DESCENDANTS NOW.

2. WE ARE PLANNING TO HAVE A BEAN FAMILY BOOK PUBLISHED. WE WANT TO INCLUDE THE ILLINOIS BEANS IN IT. WE ARE LIKELY COUSINS. PETER BEAN HAD FOUR OTHER BROTHERS, AND WE KNOW THAT TWO OF THEM WERE IN JEFFERSON CO.- NAMELY, ASBURY AND THOMAS BEAN, BROTHERS. WE ARE NOT SURE WHERE THEY WERE, BUT IN ILLINOIS SOME PLACE ARE CONNOR, RUSSELL AND KING WILLIAM BEAN.

1949292

3. WE HAVE PREDICTED THAT WE WOULD FIND OUT THAT THE BEANS ARE NOTED FOR LONGEVITY. AND TO THIS DATE WE HAVE FOUND OUT THAT 140 OF THE BEANS OR BEAN KIN WHO HAVE PASSED ON, REACHED THE AGE OF 70 OR MORE AND A FEW GOING TO THE CENTURY MARK, AND WE KNOW OF A GREAT NUMBER NOW LIVING THAT ARE IN THEIR 80's AND 90's. WE HAVE AN INTEREST IN YOUR TOWN AND COUNTY. WE WILL GIVE CREDIT IN OUR BOOKS TO ALL WHO WRITE US, AND TO ALL NEWSPAPERS AND INDIVIDUALS THAT HELP US OUT WITH INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY. ANY WHO WRITE, GIVE YOUR ANCESTORS AS FAR BACK AS YOU KNOW THEM.

GUY L. KING, 808 So. 8, Alhambra, Calif.

EDITOR'S NOTE---THE FAMILY NAME OF BEAN IS WELL & FAVORABLY KNOWN THROUGHOUT JEFFERSON COUNTY. THE CITY DIRECTORY LISTS 12 HOUSEHOLDS UNDER THAT NAME.

THE ABOVE WAS PRINTED IN THE MT.VERNON REGISTER-NEWS 3/14/62. IN ADDITION THE EDITOR WROTE: "Dear Mr. King:-- Thanks for your interesting story about the Bean Family. We plan to publish it Wednesday." ALSO THE EDITOR SENT US A LIST OF THE BEAN FAMILIES LISTED IN THE CITY DIRECTORY AND THEIR ADDRESSES, AND THEY MAILED ME SEVERAL COPIES OF THEIR MT.VERNON REGISTER-NEWS. FOR THEIR FAVOR I SENT THEM A DOLLAR. IN THE SAME MAIL THAT I RECEIVED THE FIRST COPY OF THE MT.VERNON PAPER, THERE WERE TWO AIR MAIL LETTERS FROM MT.VERNON AND THEY WERE FROM LILLIAN BEAN DIXON & DAISY BEAN HOGUE.

AS A RESULT OF THE ABOVE WE HAD LETTERS FROM ABOUT 20 FAMILIES--MOST OF THEM BEING DESCENDANTS OF KING WILLIAM BEAN. MRS. EUGENE GOWLER IS NOT SURE ABOUT HER FAMILY, BUT THEY HAVE SIMILAR NAMES & ARE LIKELY A PART OF THE SAME TENN. LINE OF BEANS--IF WE ONLY KNEW. SHE HAS BOUGHT A BOOK AND IS INCLUDED.

WE HAD A LETTER FROM BETTY RENSHAW OF MT.VERNON. SHE IS FROM SALINE CO. ILL. AND RELATED TO THE BEANS IN THAT SECTION OF THE STATE. THEN ANOTHER LETTER CAME FROM MRS. PEARL WOOD, STATING HER GRANDFATHER HAD A SISTER TO MARRY TOM BEAN OF BLUFORD, ILL, BUT THIS COUPLE MOVED TO CENTRALIA, ILL.

WELL, WE CONSIDER WE HAD A GREAT RESPONSE FROM THE PUBLICITY IN THE REGISTER-NEWS.

G.L.K.



REPORT FROM ERNEST BEAN, Mt. Vernon, Ill - 1113 So. 15th St.

My Gr-Gr-Grandfather was King William Bean.

My Gr-Grandfather was John Walter Bean.

My Grandfather was Wm. King Bean 1834-1915. He m. Clemenza Thompson, b. in Tenn. My Grandparents spent their entire lives near Old Rhyder town, Ill. Their ch.:

Cynthia m. David Hester. She d. Jensie d. very young.

King Wm. b. 1856 m. Anna Laney b. d.

Sallie m. John Lenington. Connie m. Fred Keys, d.

Ann m. Ebb Masters, also m. Pink Davis.

Lucinda m. James R. Dennis b. d. Canzada m. Geo Dees - d.

Martha m. Wm. Green, also C. H. Holloway - all d.

King Wm. & Anna Laney Bean Family:

b. 1879-1935 Betty m. Halsy Clyde Brown - d.

b. 1881-1882 Nora

b. 1884-1961 Edgar V. m. Mollie Brown, sister to Clyde

b. 1887-1939 John Walter m. Rosa Ford. He d.

b. 1890 Lillian M. m. Oscar Dixon

b. 1894 Twins: Ernest Maud & Ernie Claud - Ernie d. age 1.

b. 1889 Stewart A.

Ernest Bean m. Jene Huston.

Ernest & Jene Huston Bean, Mt. Vernon Ill.

b. 1914 Evelyn Pauline m. Lewis Simms

b. 1920 Melvin m. Evelyn Davis

b. 1925 Freda Lois m. Paul Galord Keip \* The Keip Boys

b. 1929 Stewart Alson m. Betty Jones are

b. 1933 Anna Augusta m. Donald Edward Keip \* brothers.

Evelyn & Lewis Simms, Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

b. 1938 Ernie Carl m. Linda Newell

b. 1949 Brenda Louise

Ernie C. & Linda Simms, Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

b. 1959 Jeffery Carl.

Melvin I. & Evelyn Bean, Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Freda & Paul G. Keip, Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ill..

b. 1946 Ruby Gene, 1948 Connie Lee, 1956 Michel Leroy.

Stewart A. & Betty Bean, Rt. 1, Opdyke, Ill.

b. 1950 Linda Kay, 1952 Sue Ann, 1958 Randy Ray in 1958(Jan).

Anna A. & Donald E. Keip, Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon,

b. 1952 Danny Gene, 1957 David Edwin, 1958 Debra Lynn.

Lucinda Bean Dennis ch.: Druise, and Bryan, died young.

b. 1892 Anna m. Richard Lomon r. Waltonville, Ill. Rt. 2.

Rosa Ford Bean r. Rt. 3, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Melvin Bean is a Technician and Field Representative for the Southern Ill. Breeders Ass'n.

REPORT FROM MAXINE BEAN, 624 N. Church, Belleville, Ill.

" I am writing for my Mother, Mrs. Ed. Bean. We would be very much interested in having one of the books. Below is our little branch of the family tree. There are no grandchildren.

Edgar V. Bean b. 1884 d. 1961 m. Mollie F. Brown - Ch.:

b. 1908 Burrell T. m. Louise Ruffner - no ch. He d. 1944.

b. 1910 Irene - in Lincoln, Ill. She is single

b. 1916 Cecil m. Bernice Sinks - no ch.

b. 1922 Maxine F. Bean - single

Address of Cecil & Irene S. Bean, 3376 S. Archer Ave., Chicago, Ill."

INDEX FAMILY HEADS - KING WILLIAM BEAN & JEFFERSON CO. ILL.  
SECTION TWO.

PAGE		PAGE		MULTIPLE MARRIAGES
	BEAN, ERNEST M.		REYNOLDS, ROBT.	2 in one family marry
	BEAN, MELVIN	40.	SLEDGE, JIMMIE	2 in 2nd family.
	BEAN, STEWART		VERHEYEN, WILMA	-----
35.	KEIP, PAUL G.		BEAN, FRANK	Freda Bean & Paul Keip
	SIMMS, LEWIS	42.	BEAN, IRENE	Anna Bean & Donald Keip
	SIMMS, ERNIE C.	43.	BEAN, MAXINE	In Ill.
	DENNIS, LUCINDA		BEAN, S. A.	Pearl Martin & Ed Morgan
	BEAN, ROSA			Lillie Martin & Wm Morgan
			BURLESON, ALVEN	In Ark.
	BEAN, A. A.		HENSBY, EVERETT	Betty Bean & Clyde Brown
	BEAN, V. W.		LLOYD, ORBAN	Edgar Bean & Mollie Brown
	BEAN, A. W.		LOWERY, JESS	In Ill
	BEAN, S. O.		LLOYD, DONALD	Estella Bean & E B Mooney
	BEAN, G. G.		HASS, WM.	Emma Bean & Roy Mooney
	FAULKNER, J. L.		PARRISH, ALB.	In Ark.
	KNOX, BETTY		WELLS, FERN	Gus Martin & Lovie Morgan
	KNOX, GEORGE		WELLS, AUDRY	Ed Martin & Addie Morgan
37.	TAYLOR, CLARICE		WELLS, IVAN	In Ark.
	BEAN, SARAH F.		WELLS, MARION	Vester King&Clitus Felkins
	BEAN, PHILIP M.		WELLS, CLIFFORD	Lena King- Burl Felkins
	BEAN, IRA R.		WELLS, JAMES	In Ark.
	ENGLEHARDT, FAYE		WELLS, CHARLES	Orene King & Frank Laster
	RUSSELL, R. R.	43.	WILSON, GLEN	JoBelle King-Fred Laster
	MEANS, E. S.		BROWN, HOWARD	In Ark.
	RICHARDSON, FLORA		BROWN, DALE	Marion Bean & Opal Berry
	CERNY, KENNETH		BROWN, J. A.	Ida Bean & Boyce Berry
			BOYD, JOHN	In Ark.
	BEAN, VERNER		CHILDERS, JESS	Geo. W. Bean & Irene Sears
	BEAN, CECIL E.		AUSTIN, CHAS.	J. M. Bean & Alice Sears
	CRALLEY, JOE K.		HUSTON, GLEN	In Ark.
	DIXON, OSCAR		BEAN, GLENN	Michael Bean-Emaline Mabray
	DIXON, HAROLD		BEAN, WALTER	Geo. Bean-Ann Arr Bean
	DIXON, LORAN		BROWN JOE	In Tenn.
39.	DIXON, BOBBIE		FLEMING, WM.	Arthur Bean-Effie Bowen
	CRALLEY, GARY L.		GOWLER, EUGENE	Robt. Bean-Johnnie Bowen
	BROSHOW, JIM		GOWLER, DONALD	In Ark
	MORGAN, DON M.		GOWLER, ROBT.	Vester Taylor Jr.-
	MILLER, H. A.		BEAN, HARRIETT	Vera Sanders
	ELLIS, LEON		BEAN, CLYDE	Billy Taylor-Myrtle Sanders
	PHILLIPS, MRS. C.		GREEN, TREVIS	In Ark.
	PIERCY, JAMES			Marion Skillings-L.E.
			WILSON, ROBT.	Coolidge
	BEAN, FLOYD		PIERCE, BROOKS	Joan Skillings-F.E.Coolidge
	BEAN, G. E.	44.	BUDDS, ROBT.	In Me.
	BEAN, S. A.		PIERCE, WM.	F.D.Frost & Ona King
	BEAN, C. G.			Minnie Frost & T.M. King
40.	BEAN, JOHN A.			In Ark.
	HOGUE, DAISY			Lillie Bean & Alb.Stewart
	JOHNSTON, MABEL			Mada Bean & Virg. Stewart
	HESTER, SADIE			In Ill.
	SMITH, DORIS			Ada Bean & Harrison Lewis
	NANCE, NORMA			Bessie Bean & Jesse Lewis
				Harv. Bean & Bertha Lewis
				3 same family- Ark.
				Rosey Bean-Chas. Dillard
				Nancy Bean-Ozburn Dillard
				Marg. Bean-Geo. Dillard
				3 same families-Ill.



# SPECIAL

## 57 SETS OF TWINS - DATES AND STATES

## BEAN FOLKS ELECTED TO OFFICE

1761 -- N. H. Mehitable & Nathaniel Bean  
 1804 -- N. H. Joanna & Abigail Bean  
 1827 -- N. H. Mary E. & Mary Bean  
 ? -- N. H. Unnamed infants, Bean  
 ? -- N. H. Frank & Daniel Bean  
 1950 -- N. H. Gail & Dale Wallace  
 1797 -- Me. Edward & Edwin Bean  
 1805 -- Me. Maria & J. Marean Bean  
 1806 -- Me. Anna & Amasa Bean  
 1802 -- Mass. Hannah & Sarah Bean  
 1874 -- Kans. Edgar & Elma Bean  
 1881 -- Kans. Bronson & Ethel Bean  
 1947 -- Kans. Sheryl & Sharon Hatfield  
 1948 -- Kans. D. S. & E. S. Hodgson  
 1952 -- Kans. M. Sou & M. Lou Hodgson  
 1959 -- Kans. Dianna & Deborah Bean  
 1961 -- Kans. James & Jane Bean  
 1880 -- Ill. Edgar & Artie Dillard  
 1894 -- Ill. Ernest M. & Ernie C. Bean  
 1903 -- Ill. Clarence & Florence Bean  
 ? -- Ill. Lucretia & Lucinda Bean  
 1901 -- Ark. Ruth & Hugh Frost  
 1954 -- Ark. Carol & Carolyn Frost  
 ? -- Ark. Wiley & Riley Melson  
 1948 -- Ark. Ronald & Donald Sabatucci  
 1958 -- Ark. Larry & Garry Baskin  
 1936 -- Ark. R. Faye & B. Raye Bean  
 1932 -- N.Dak Ronavin & Donivan Berlin  
 ? -- Okla. Esther & Eloise Martin  
 1959 -- Okla. Ray & Kay Skiles  
 1954 -- Okla. D. Allen & G. Alana Morgan  
 1932 -- Okla. S. Ray & B. Fay Woodward  
 1915 -- Okla. Fairy & Parris Woodward  
 1947 -- Tex. Martha & Rebecca Durham  
 -- Tex. Mack E. & Mark E. Carter  
 1950 -- Wis. Denna & Donna McGuire  
 1925 -- Ohio Mary & Charles Williams  
 1953 -- Hawaii-D. B. & S. B. Cox  
 1948 -- N.Mex. Sue & Rue Yandell  
 1930 -- Wash. Jimmy & Billy Woodard  
 1900 -- Md. W. J. & J. H. Bean  
 1944 -- Calif.-Larry & Gary Selby  
 ? -- Calif.-Emogene & Imogene Phillips  
 ? -- Calif.-Sue & Lue Hankins  
 1913 -- Calif.-Lola & Lillian Whitney  
 1956 -- Calif.-Paula & Pamela Pitcock  
 1950 -- Calif.-R. Lee & Bette Jean Jones  
 1960 -- Calif.-Larry D. & Linda D. Weber  
 1948 -- Calif.-Katherine & Ramona Reid  
 1960 -- Calif.-Bryan & Brent Armes  
 1950 -- Calif.-Harold & Darrell Bean  
 -- Tenn.-Aline & Elaine Bean  
 -- Tenn. Essie & Ella Bean  
 1951 -- David & Carol Gutomski  
 1898 -- Iowa Frances & Malcom R. Bean  
 1961 -- Calif.-Diana Marie & Deanna Jean  
 Fawcett

## LEGISLATURE IN N. H.

NATHANIEL BEAN  
 JAMES BEAN  
 DAVID BEAN  
 CHARLES H. BEAN  
 FRED BEAN  
 ARTHUR E. BEAN  
 EDWIN BEAN

## LEGISLATURE IN TENN.

JAMES J. BEAN  
 JAMES M. BEAN

## LEGISLATURE IN ARK.

WILEY W. BEAN  
 ROBERT BEAN  
 MARK BEAN

## CONGRESS -- N. H.

BENNING BEAN

## SECY. STATE -- N. H.

EDWIN BEAN

## COMPTROLLER -- N. H.

ARTHUR E. BEAN

## HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER

GEO. W. BEAN -- ILL.

HERBERT BEAN -- COLO.

## SHERIFF -- TENN.

MARION A. BEAN

## JUDGE:

JOHN PETER BEAN--N.C.

GEO. W. BEAN --TEX.

ROBT. H. BEAN --TEX.

EMERY BEAN --ME.

WILEY W. BEAN --ARK.

## LEGISLATURE

EMERY BEAN --ME.

## COUNTY SUPERVISOR

FRANK BEAN -- ILL.

## CITY OFFICER:

BYRON BEAN -- ILL.

J.H. HEMPHILL -- ILL.

ROBT. L. BEAN -- TENN.

JOSEPH BEAN -- N.H.

## COLONY ASSEMBLY DELEGATE

WALTER BEAN -- MD.

## EXTRA - EXTRA

JOHN VERNON &  
 JAMES VIRGIL BEAN  
 TWINS --

b. to John Locke Bean  
 Family -- Va.  
 Date not given.



REPORT FROM BETTY BEAN KNOX, Bonnie, III. Rt. 1

"Dear Mr. King:-- I was surprised and thrilled to read in the Mt. Vernon Register-News that you were trying to locate the Bean Family. I shall try and give you a little of our history and background.

My Great grandfather Peter Alexander Bean.

My Grandfather, George Washington Bean, who had 5 children.

My Father was Adam Alexander Bean & I am the oldest of 4 ch.

Adam A. Bean m. Mary Ann Osborn

b. 1927 Betty Elaine	m. Louis Mathis Knox,	ch. 3.
b. 1937 Sylvia Faye	m. Wm. Shelton	ch. 2
b. 1939 Nada Rosemary	m. James L. Faulkner	ch. 1
b. 1941 George	m. Karen Imig	no ch.

Betty B. & Louis M. Knox, Bonnie, III., Rt. 1.

b. 1947 Judy Ann, 1950 Louis Jr., 1953 Vicky Lynn.

Sylvia B. & Wm. Shelton, Rt. 1, Bonnie, III.

b. 1958 Michael Wm., 1960 Steven Blake

Rosemary & James L. Faulkner, Rt. 2, Waltonville, III.

b. 1962 Tommy Raeliene

George & Karen I. Knox, Rt. 2, Waltonville, III.

Sylvia & I are Gospel Singers. We have been in several churches in this area; and we are known as the "Bean Sisters." If God should ever grant me the opportunity I'd love to see some of the Ark. Beans. Grandfather, Geo. W. Bean visited the Vaughns in Paragould, Ark. Also, I would like to ask if Music runs in the Ark. Bean family. Grandfather, Dad & Uncle Garold used to play the fiddle and guitar. I play an electric guitar. Dad & I used to make music together. It comes natural with us."

REPORT FROM MRS. WILLIAM SHELTON, Rt. 1, Bonnie, III.

"Dear Sir:-- Please find check enclosed for full payment for one of the Bean Family books, USA. When you complete the publishing send the book to me."

REPORT FROM ALFRED A. BEAN, Mt. Vernon, III. 913 - 22nd St.

"My Parent was - Edward Franklin Bean of Waltonville, III.

My Grandparent - William Bean " "

My Great Grandparent - Peter A. Bean " "

My Gr. Gr. Grandparent - William King Bean "

I was b. 1916 m. Louise Anderson. Our children are:

Betty Lou age 16, Linda Sue age 15, Mary Ann age 11,

Edward Earl age 7. All at home.

My Brothers and Sister are:--

Veachel W. Bean, 2515 College, Mt. Vernon

Albert W. Bean, 136 East Zydena St., Roxana, III.

Stanton O. Bean, 806 So. 26th St., Mt. Vernon, III.

Gleason G. Bean, Mt. Vernon, III., Rt. 3.

Clarice Bean Taylor, Rt. 2, Waltonville, III.

I am related to most all of the Beans in this area. It is believed that some 125 years ago the Beans migrated here from Tenn. John Bean, General Bean, Robert Bean, Iva Bean. All deceased."

PETER M. BEAN, KING WILLIAM BEAN, JOHN BEAN OF 1842 - Brothers.

JONATHAN BEAN was their Uncle. JONATHAN BEAN in next Section.

38. REPORT FROM SARAH F. BEAN, Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1409 Forest Ave.  
"Dear Sir:-- Your letter printed in the Register-News requesting information about the Bean Family. I married into the Bean Family. Walter Bean moved his family from Tenn. and settled near Waltonville. Some of the Beans settled at Ina and Danville, small towns nearby. One was named King William Bean and he was my husband's Grandfather. He had 3 children that I know of: Peter Alexander, Wm. King Bean & (Elizabeth Bean, who never married). Wm. King Bean had a son, Peter Bean, who died in his 40's. Wm. King Bean had 7 daus., namely: Lennington, Connie, Cynthia, Zada, Catherine, Ann, Martha and one son, King.

Peter A. Bean ch. were: -- Adam, Lee, Perry, George, Alva, Flora, Francis, Ira Nelson.

My Husband was Ira Nelson Bean. He d. age 71. 5 ch.

b. 1907 Junie Opal	m. Fay C. Englehardt	ch. 3.
b. 1911 Ira R.	m. Odessa O'Dell	ch. 5.
b. 1917 Philip Martin	m. Marybelle Briechoer	ch. 6
b. 1921 Marion Maxine	m. Roy H. Russell	ch. 3.
b. 1928 Mildred Louise	m. Earl St. Clair Means	no ch.

-----  
Junie B. & Fay C. Englehardt, Sharon, Wis. Rt. 1, Box 114.

b. 1939 Rosemary, 1943 Carl Fay, 1948 John Nelson.

b. 1948 John Nelson.

Ira R. & Odessa O. Bean, 1740 N. Baker St., Streator, Ill.

b. 1938 Reginald Eugene, 1943 Lois Margaret, 1945 Janet Louise,

b. 1946 Kaye Maxine, 1958 Caroline Sue.

Philip M. & Marybelle B. Bean, 1405 Forest Ave., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

b. 1944 Phylis Carole, 1947 Philip Duane, 1949 Tana Wyndell

b. 1952 Marsha Lynn, 1954 Martin Eric, 1959 Infant d.

Marion B. & Roy H. Russell, 1400 Jones St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

b. 1943 Rosalin Sue, 1944 Rebecca Jean, 1947 Ramona Dian.

Mildred B. & Earl St. Clair Means, 403½ W. Diggins, Harvard, Ill.

-----  
The Beans liked their music. Lee Bean was considered one of the best fiddlers in the country. George and Ira were pretty good too. My dau. Marion and three ch. play the violin. I am the great niece of Jefferson Davis. I knew two of his sisters. My husband was b. 1881. I was Sarah Frances Davis, before marriage. The first white man to cross the Alleghaney Mts. was a Bean, and was believed to be the Ancestor of Walter Bean of Tenn. This was from the record of Geo. Bean, written a number of years ago.

Wm. King Bean's ch. King d. about 80, Cynthia d. at 85, she m. a Hester. Zada m. a Dees, Katherine m. a Dennis, Ann m. Davis, Martha m. Holloway. They all lived to a good age, 70 or more.

Flora Bean, dau. of Peter A. & Susan Wright Bean, had 3 sons. Flora Bean m. George W. Richardson. She is alive.

Irwin A. Richardson, Roy E., and Ronald Richardson."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. FAY C. ENGELHARDT, Sharon, Wis. Rt. 1, Box 114.  
"Dear Sir:-- We live in Illinois, 2 miles from State line. We get mail through Wis. route. We moved to this part of Ill. in 1938. We live on a farm that has been in my Husband's family for 100 years. Our dau. Rosemary m. Kenneth Cerny. They live in Madison, Wis. She is a Secretary and he is X-ray Technician.



REPORT FROM LILLIAN BEAN DIXON, 1310 Conger Ave., Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 "Mr. Guy King:-- I read what you had published in Mt. Vernon Register News, asking about the Bean Family. I am the dau. of King Wm. Bean. He had six ch. - 4 boys, 2 girls. Three of us are left. My Father was 82 when he passed in 1939. My Grandfather Wm. King Bean d. at 82 in 1914. My Father had a brother, Peter Bean, who had 7 or 8 ch.- all are d. My great grandfather was King Wm. Bean. My Brothers are - Ed; John Walter; Ernest and Stewart Alson Bean. My sister was Bettie Bean Brown, d. leaving 4 ch. My Grandfather's Uncle, Peter Bean, left for Ark. from Ill., I think it was 1890. My Grandfather & wife were real old. They lived together for 62 years and they died one month apart. If ever you are in Mt. Vernon, come by to see us. I feel you folks are our own blood kin. I sure want to get one of your books.

-----  
 Here is our Family:

I, Lillian Matilda Bean, dau. of King Wm. & Anna Laney Bean. I was b. 1890 m. Elisha Oscar Dixon. 8 ch. 1 deceased young.  
 1913 b. Harold Wm. m. Erma Gullick ch. 6  
 1916 b. Loran Arthur m. Mae Baltzell ch. 2  
 1919 b. Sadie A. m. Don Martell Morgan ch. 2  
 1922 b. Velma Myree m. Joe K. Cralley ch. 4  
 1924 b. Pauline Dixon m. Clarence P. Phillips ch. 2  
 1927 b. Bobbie Elijah single - home with parents  
 1931 b. Pearl Alma m. James Piercy ch. 2

-----  
 Harold W. & Erma G. Dixon, 1004 S. 13th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 b. 1937 Mary Donna m. Leon Ellis, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 b. 1941 Ronald Gene, 1946 Janet Kay. 3 ch. d. young.  
 Mary D. & Leon Ellis, N. Y., Brooklyn  
 b. 1956 Tony Lee, 1958 Pamela Sue.

-----  
 Loran A. & Mae B. Dixon, 421 Herbert, Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 b. 1944 Anna Mae, 1952 Nathan Wayne.  
 Sadie Annabelle & Don M. Morgan, 1117 So. 13th, Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 b. 1943 Don, 1947 David Lynn,  
 Velma M. & Joe K. Cralley, 2609 E. 24th, Granite City, Ill.  
 b. 1939 Dee Anna m. Hubbard Allen Miller ch. 2.  
 b. 1941 Gary Lee m. Irene Murph7 ch. 6  
 b. 1944 Judy Kay m. Jim Broshow, ch. none  
 B. 1950 Carol.  
 Dee A. & H. A. Miller, Granite City, Ill.  
 b. 1960 Tami Renee.  
 Gary L. & Irene M. Cralley, Granite City, Ill.  
 b. 1961 Gary Lee 2nd.  
 Judy K. & Jim Broshow, Granite City, Ill.

-----  
 Pearl A. & James Piercy, Rt. 3, Box 241 E, Escondido, Calif.  
 b. 1954 Vicki Lynne, 1959 Joni Lee.

-----  
 My Bro. Verner Bean m. Mollie Brown. Ch. 4 - Edgar Verner d.  
 b. 1908-1944 Burrell m. Louis Ruffner  
 b. 1916 Cecil Edward m. Bernice Sinks  
 b. 1910 Irene, b. 1916 Faye

-----  
 Pauline D. & Clarence P. Phillips, 714 Herbert, Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 b. 1951 Randy Dale, Cheryl Elaine 1949-1949.  
 Mr. Phillips passed away 8/12/1962.



REPORT FROM DAISY BEAN HOGUE, Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1015 So. 22nd St.

"Hello Mr. King:-- I read in the Mt. Vernon Register News where you were trying to find out about the Beans. I am the dau. of Geo. W. Bean & Amanda Rightnowar. Dad was the son of Peter Bean. Peter Bean was m. 3 times.

1st marriage to Miss Thompson, ch.: Lee & Adam Bean

2nd marriage to Elizabeth Laney, ch.: Geo. W. & Perry Bean

3rd marriage to Susie Laney, ch.: Peter A., Ira N., Flora Bean.

Susie & Elizabeth Laney were sisters.

Geo. W. & Amanda R. Bean, Ch.: 5. Geo. W. lived to be 85.

Adam A. Bean, Charles Garold b. 1898 d., age 53, Mabel Bean

Johnston, Sadie Bean Hester, and Daisy Bean Hogue.

Mabel Bean Johnston, Rt. 3, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Sadie Bean Hester, So. 22nd Street 1014, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Charles G. Bean m. Ruby Mae Hogue. Children: 4

Doris Smith, 1009 So. 22nd, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Norma Nance, 1005 W. 17th St., Tempe, Ariz.

Wilma Verheyen, 800 So. 21st St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Gary E. Bean b. 1938 -- Overseas in the Marines.

I, Daisy Bean Hogue b. 1905 m. Arthur G. Hogue. No ch.

I can remember King Wm. Bean. He had a son King Bean. He is d.

Uncle Adam has a son left, Frank Bean, Waltonville, Ill. Rt. 3.

I want one of your books and Gary E. Bean wants one. It can be sent to my address. I am sending deposits on both books. My Dad, Geo. W. Bean, was a barber for 30 years.

REPORTS FROM FLOYD BEAN, Rt. 1, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

"I am Floyd Bean. I am a Barber. I was b. 1928 m. Geneva Milt.

ch. b. 1951 Loyd Edwin, 1955 Walter Kevin, 1957 Genese Gay,

b. 1959 Greg Lynn, 1961 Kent Alan.

My Father, Auburn John Bean b. 1909 m. Louise Church. I have one sister, Gladys, b. 1930 m. Robt. Reynolds. They have 3 daus.

b. 1951 Barbara Gayle, 1953 Nancy Louise, and baby girl unnamed.

My grandfather, John Walter Bean, b. 1887, killed in car accident. He married Rosa Ford. She is alive. Dad had one sister, Marjorie b. 1926, m. Jimmie Sledge and have two ch. b. 1952 Jeri Lou & b. 1957 Alan Lee.

My Gr. Grandfather, King William Bean, b. 1856 d. 1939, 5 ch.

My Gr. Gr. Grandfather, William King Bean, b. 1834, d. 1915, has 7 daus. and 1 son. After my Gr. Gr. Grandmother Clemenza Bean died, Wm. King gave up, and never went to the table again."

REPORT FROM LILLIAN DIXON, for her Brother, Stewart A. Bean.

b. 1899 Stewart Alson Bean - m. Lula Hutson, ch. 1

b. Gerald E. m. Helen Keele Lewis r. Rt. 7, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Stewart [REDACTED] Bean, r. 1117 S. 15th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Address of Mrs. Robt. Reynolds, Rt. 1, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

" of Mrs. Jimmie Sledge, Box 71, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Name of the baby of Mrs. Reynolds -- Elizabeth Anne.

This last was an unsigned report.

REPORT FROM FRANK BEAN, WALTONVILLE, ILL. JEFFERSON CO.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am trying to give you the right history of my family. I live on my Grandfather's farm, and he came in to it from his father's estate. I am getting the information from my abstract title. I, Frank Bean, b. 1881 m. America A. Rightnowar. We raised a family of 6 children & 3 children d. very young.

b. 1905 Albert W.	m. Annabell Fagan	ch. 4
b. 1910 Stanton O.	m. Mozell Reynolds,	ch. 2.
b. 1912 Beachel W.	m. Louise White,	ch. none
b. 1914 Gleason G.	m. Maybell Strayhan,	ch. 3.
b. 1916 Alfred A.	m. Mildred Louise Anderson,	ch. 4.
b. 1919 Clarice C.	m. Geo. W. Taylor	ch. 1 - d.

-----  
Alfred A. Bean has made a direct Report - on another page.

-----  
Veachel W. Bean, 2515 College, Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
Gleason G. Bean, 306 No. 9th, Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
Stanton O. Bean, 806 So. 26th St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
Albert W. Bean, 136 E. Tydeman, Roxana, Ill.  
Clarice C. Taylor, Waltonville, Ill.

-----  
My Father Wm. Adam Bean had these children:

Myrtle	m. 2 children. Myrtle is d.
Fern	m. Will G. Wells, R. F. D. Sheller, Ill.
Stanton d.	age 19. Peter Alvia m. Silva Largent.
Lillie	m. Albert Stewart, Rt. 1, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Mada	m. Virgil Stewart. She is d.
Ethel E.	m. Guy Brown, 8 ch.

-----  
The children of King William Bean were:-- Walter, Peter A, Russell, and Gulie Bean. They are all dead long ago. Walter Bean's ch. were Peter A II, William King, Sally, Elizabeth. These two girls never married. Peter A. Bean m. 3 times - 1st to Jane Thompson, 2 sons: Wm. Adam & LeRoy, m. 2nd to Elizabeth Laney, 2 sons: Perry & Geo.W. & then m. 3rd to Susan Laney, two sons & 1 dau.: Peter Alvia 3rd, Ira Nelson & Flora. All d. but Flora who is 83. Wm. Adam Bean lived to be 76. The two Laney wives of Wm. King Bean were sisters. My Uncle Lee Bean m. Kate Washem - 1 ch. d. I, Frank Bean am one of a family of 14 children. Only six of us lived to be grown."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. FLOYD BEAN, Rt. 1, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

"I am enclosing a check to cover a deposit on 5 books and a dollar for postage. The books will be one each for our 5 children. My Dad & Mom and all five of us play music. My dad used to play with famous Hill Billy musicians. I play the Accordion. Here are some addresses you wanted."

Comment: I think when your children grow up they will be very happy that you bought them the books and in their names.

-----  
MULTIPLE MARRIAGES CONTINUED

OKLA.	ARK.
EDGAR BEAN & LYDIA BIRDWELL	ROE JOHNSON & GEORGIA ALLEN
PERRY BEAN & MABEL BIRDWELL	TONIA JOHNSON & CHAS. ALLEN
ARK.	VESTAL MORGAN & MATTHEW SEARS
MATILD BEAN & LUCAS WOODWARD	EILEEN MORGAN & SYLVAN SEARS
JANE BEAN & ABE WOODWARD	
ELIZA BEEN & J. L. OWEN	WESLEY JOHNSON & ETHELENE MARTIN
EDMOND BEEN & LUCY OWEN	PIERCE JOHNSON & LEOLA MARTIN



REPORT FROM FERN BEAN WELLS, Rt. 1, Scheller, Ill.

" I was b. 1893 Jefferson Co. Ill. dau. of Adam & Sarah Dees Bean. There were 14 children, 7 dying very young. 5 girls and 2 boys lived to be grown. I m. Wm. G. Wells. 12 children:

b. 1912 Ward	m. Maxine Harris,	Ch. 2.
b. 1914 Opal	m. Orban Lloyd,	ch. 5
b. 1917 Mildred	m. Albert Parrish,	ch. 6
b. 1918 Audry	m. Mary Staber,	ch. 3
b. 1923 Leila	m. Everett Hensby,	ch. 2
b. 1925 Rosalie	d. very young.	
b. 1926 Ivan	m. Jewel Van Horbecke,	ch. 1.
b. 1928 Marion	m. Ruth Hanna,	ch. 5.
b. 1931 Clifford	m. Donna Drieble,	ch. 3.
b. 1933 Burtice	d. very young	
b. 1935 James Auburn	m. Donna Edwards,	ch. 2.
b. 1937 Norma Jean	m. Alven Burleson,	ch. 4.

Ward & Maxine H. Wells, 2617 No. 16th, Springfield, Ill.

Ch.: Charles b. 1934, Larry b. 1944

Opal W. & Orban Lloyd, 50 W. Penny St. Woodriver, Ill.

Ch.: Donald, Darlene, William, Janace, Cherril.

Mildred W. & Albert Parrish, Rt. 1, Springfield, Ill.

Ch.: Bettie, Mary, William, Jay Kay, Rose, Patricia.

Audry & Mary Wells, Astoria, Ill. Box 686

Ch.: Gary, Beverly, Gregory. Order b. 1942, 1947, 1957.

Leila & Jess Lowery, 2nd Husband, Waltonville, Ill.

Ch.: Jerry & Joyce Hensby, b. 1942 m. Glen Wilson.

Ivan & Jewel Wells, Pawnee, Ill. Rt. 3.

Ch.: Russel b. 1949

Marion & Ruth H. Wells, Rt. 1, Scheller, Ill.

Ch.: Darrel Mark, Ross, John, Beth & Peggie.

Clifford & Donna Drieble, 5118 N. 40th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Ch.: Pinnie Lynn Jeffrie, Carla. Order b. 1951 - 1954 - 1961.

James A. & Donna E. Wells, Ft. Riley, Kans.

Ch.: James Douglas b. 1962, Vickie b. 1959.

Norma & Alven Burleson, 433 No. 80th St., East St. Louis, Mo.

Ch.: Deborah, Deloris, Alan - b. 1961, Deloris b. 1959.

Deborah b. 1956, Diann b. 1960.

We have our Family Reunion on Sunday before the first Monday in Sept.. the Bean & Wells Reunion. We have 10 living ch., 10 living in-laws, 32 living grandchildren, 16 great grand ch. Total of 70. We were married 50 years in 1951. I am making a deposit on 2 books, and sending 40¢ in stamps for postage."

FERN BEAN WELLS' Second Report:

Charles Wells, son of Ward, Lois Vascenselles, Springfield, Ill.

b. 1954 Susan, 1958 David.

Opal's son, Donald Lloyd b. 1937 m. Judith Willis, b. 1960 Gary.

Opal's dau. Darlene b. 1939 m. Wm. Hass - ch. b. 1960 Denice.

Opal's other ch.: b. 1948 William, b. 1952 Janace, b. 1956 Sheryol.

Marion Wells' ch.: b. 1952 Darrel, 1954 Ross, 1956 John, 1957 Beth, 1958 Peggie.

Joyce & Glen Wilson ch.: b. 1961 Yevonne.

A LIST OF 37 BEAN FOLKS LIVING IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. SOME I CONTACTED. ONLY ONE ANSWERED.



FERN BEAN WELLS' REPORT - CONTINUED

## Mildred Wells Parrish Group:

- |                  |                                                |                |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| b. 1936 Bettie   | m. Robert Wilson                               |                |
| b. 1938 Mary     | m. Brooks Pierce, ch. b. Timothy 1960,         |                |
|                  | Sara Lee                                       | 1962.          |
| b. 1940 William  | m. Velma Adams, ch: Cecil b. 1958, Bruce 1960. |                |
| b. 1942 Jay Kay  | single                                         | Billie b. 1961 |
| b. 1945 Rose     | m. Robert Budds, ch: b. 1960 Criss.            |                |
| b. 1947 Patricia | single                                         |                |

## Bettie &amp; Robert Wilson,

- b. 1953 Robert, 1956 Roger, 1957 Kevin, 1959 Treca, 1961 Hilda.

We had our Bean & Wells Reunion Sun Sept. 2, 1962. We only had 47 in attendance this year. Expect more next year. We had a good time and good dinner. This was the 6th year of this."

REPORT FROM MRS. EUGENE GOWLER, 1409 Jones St., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

"Mr. King:-- After seeing a request in our Mt. Vernon paper regarding the Beans, I thought I'd write you. Our Family have lived in Jefferson Co. as far back as I can remember. My Grandfather was Walter Bean, a deacon in the Baptist church. They lived on a farm about 12 miles east of Mt. Vernon."

## Here is lineup:

## Walter Bean 1843-1914 m. Martha Moore, Ch.:

- |                                                         |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| b. Twins:                                               | LUCRETIA & LUCINDA. Lucretia m. Chas. Jones, ch. 5. |
| b. John E.                                              | m. Addie Driskill, ch. 8                            |
| Other ch.: Tom, Will, Walter & Harriet. Harriet living. |                                                     |

## John E. &amp; Addie D. Bean Group. John E. lived to be 85.

- |                 |                                           |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| b. 1894 Erma    | m. Joe Brown, ch. 2                       |
| b. 1898 Edna    | m. Glenn Wood, r. Elmhurst, Ill.          |
| b. 1900 Walter  | m. Mona Humphrey, r. Benton, Ill.         |
| b. 1904 Marie   | m. ? McPherson, r. Chicago, 1 ch.         |
| b. 1907 Helen   | m. Trevis Green, r. Bluford, Ill.         |
| b. 1909 Glenn   | m. Bernice Staley, ch. 2.                 |
| b. 1911 Dorothy | m. Wm. Fleming, r. Wayne City, Ill. ch. 2 |
| b. 1895 Delia   | m. Eugene Gowler, ch. 2.                  |

## Delia B. &amp; Eugene Gowler, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

- |                |                                               |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| b. 1922 Donald | m. Marcella Theron, ch. 2, r. K.C. Mo.        |
| b. 1929 Robert | m. Nancy Phillips, ch. 1, r. Mt. Vernon, Ill. |

Donald & Marcella T. Gowler, ch.: Benson, Randy.

Robt. & Nancy P. Gowler, ch.: Lynda

REPORT FROM MRS. HOWARD BROWN, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Betty Bean, dau. of King Wm. Bean & Anna Laney Bean.

Betty m. Halsey Brown. He was killed by lightning, age 38.

ch.b. 1898 Alta Vena m. ? Beck, d. 1950 - no ch.

- |                 |                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| b. 1902 Howard  | m. Melva Neal, ch. 6.                      |
| b. 1907 Velma   | m. Glen Huston, r. Rt. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ill. |
| b. 1910 Ila May | m. Fred Laney, no ch.                      |

Betty Bean Brown d. 1935

## Howard &amp; Melva Brown Group:

- |                   |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| b. 1926 Dale      | m. Betty Lou Myers, ch. 3. |
| b. 1928 Annabelle | m. John Boyd, ch. 3.       |
| b. 1929 Alta Mae  | m. Jesse Childers ch. 5.   |
| b. 1931 James A.  | m. Delores Dees, ch. 0     |
| b. 1935 Wilma Lee | m. Charles Austin, ch. 3   |

---

THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King, 1962

---

Scotland----It was Vean, perhaps meaning fair complexion--Then the folks became mixed with the Irish and the name became McVean and McBean. Later the name came out Bean, Beane, or Been.

N. H. -----Way back in 1790, the U. S. Census showed 74 heads of families in New Hampshire, with the Bean name.

Illinois---Wylie Bean of the Mexican & Civil Wars; educator, lawyer, politician, newspaper man, founder of Ill. Temperance League and the Ill. Historical Society. He lived in Viena, Johnson Co. Ill. Wylie tells in his Diary how his Army outfit walked from near Alton, Ill. to the Mexican border. War was over before they arrived. The Diary was found in the attic of the old home of Wylie Bean, by the Ill. University investigators.

Ark.----- Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Been of Greenwood, Ark. lived on the same farm for 57 years. When they had their 60th wedding date 100 people attended the celebration. This couple lived together for 73 years. He reached the age of 91 and she the age of 97.

Kans.----- Bean-Jenkins-Hodgson have annual Reunions. It is known as The Cousins Reunion. In 1961 their Reunion was held in Lyons, Kans. This group came originally from northern part of Va.

Ga.----- Alexander Bean, age 23, wife Christina, age 18, came from Scotland to that state an an early date, to seek better jobs.

John Bean, age 16, a cardwainer, left Canterbury, England at the age of 16, and came to America as an indenture servant. This was when Maryland was just a colony. He came to that state, or what is now Maryland state.

Ark.-----In a Clarksville newspaper, the Graphic, the Editor put a nice picture in his paper of Miss Loleita Bean and wrote this bouquet of her: "Loleita, correspondent from Woodland, is one of the Bean girls and is related to the Kings, which is the reason she has probably the most Uncles & Aunts in Johnson Co. - more than any other Graphic Writer. Among other distinctions is the ability to write one of the most interesting county gossip features in the Graphic."

N. H.----- First Census of N. H. 1790 showed there were 8 John Beans & 6 Joseph Beans, that were heads of families.

Ark.----- In 1936 Jesse Bean and son Marvin, were cutting wood. A pry pole broke and one piece of the pole flew and hit Jesse on the jaw, knocking him unconscious. Marvin had to carry his Dad one fourth mile to his home. It was a serious jolt, but in the finish, Uncle Jesse came out singing.

The first white child in Tenn. was Russell Bean. After he grew up he was once arrested by Andrew Jackson, because he had stood off local officers. Russell came out of it all O.K. and he later was City Marshall of Chicasaw Bluff, which is now the town of Memphis, Tenn.



THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King, 808 So. 8th,  
Alhambra, Calif.

Maine ----- Bryant C. Bean writes me that President Franklin Pierce was related to the N. H. Beans, and presumably Gen. Grant was related to the Ill. Beans.

N. H.----- Chas. H. Bean became a long distance runner. In 1893 he ran 2 miles in less than 10 minutes. In all he ran 5 championship races.

Tenn.----- Capt. Wm. Bean of the Famous Bean Station, had a Brother John Bean who was a highly educated man. He was a delegate to State of Franklin. John had these children: Frederick, John, Alvin, Marion, Wm., Elizabeth, Louisa, Oma, Barbara, Mary and Michael Mordicai. All were born between 1800 and 1830. This information was furnished by Nell B. Pittman.

Pa. ----- This state has long been the home of members of the Bean families. There they have Beans of English, German and Welch descent. Alexander and Mordecai, Bean Brothers, were in Chester Co. around 1705. Some of these folks spelled their name Bain. Some of these Beans went from Pa. to Frederick Co. Va. Mrs. E. Dean Adams, a descendant of Mordecai Bean of Frederick Co. Va. sent me information about this tribe of Beans. This Ancestor was an Englishman.

Ky.----- Ray Bean of Paducah writes: "Our family has plenty of redheads, inclined to music, mostly school teachers, in our Ky. Bean Group.

Ark.----- PFC. George Leeds wrote a letter to his parents when in service World War 2 ; it was printed in the hometown paper. It was so interesting that I quote a part, "Well I've seen some natives in Southwest Pacific and how they live. Sunday I went back into the jungle. I found one chief that could speak a few words of English. I wanted to trade for some bananas--but he had a Bible under his arm and said, 'No trade on Sunday.' So I had to go back on Monday. It was hard to imagine they had that much religion in such a dismal-looking hole, so far from civilization, no roads, jungle so thick you can see only a few yards ahead."

Va.----- John Bean of 1753 & his sweetheart, Eva Senseny, dau. of Dr. Senseny, a prominent personage, eloped and both John and Eva traveled on one horse during the night from Va. to Ky. This elopement so provoked the Dr. that he disinherited his daughter and sealed the window from which she climbed to start her elopement.

Ark.----- Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Bean had their Golden Wedding in 1958. Among those present were all their children except one; 17 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren & 9 people who were at their wedding 50 years before.

Md. ----- Walter Bean, son of Ralph Bean, came from England to that state about 1640. He was a delegate to Maryland Colony Assembly in 1950.-- N.B. Pittman.

S. C.----- James Bean, born in Scotland, fought with the Continental Troups, died in Edgfield, S. C.



THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King

N. H.-----Phineas Bean of Salisbury, built for himself a large home. He had 9 children born in this home. Later two of his sons, Israel & John Bean lived in this house, and a total of 30 Bean children were born in this same house.

Utah -----Geo. W. Bean took a trip East in 1895 looking for Relatives. He went to Ind., Ill., Ky. and other states. He went to see Walter Bean near Mt. Vernon, Ill., but Walter was not at home. He did talk with William King Bean, who told him about the old Bean stock in N.C. thru Tenn. to Ill. at about 1825.

N. H.----- Samuel Bean, Ancestor of Sutton, N. H. Bean was a singer. He had a wonderful voice with great power. He could be heard 3 Miles away.

Okla.----- Edgar and Lydia Bean had their Golden Wedding 3-25-1962. Family of this couple will be found in Pioneer Peter Bean Section.

Calif.---- Wilma Bean Anderson, Martinez, left Ark. in 1938. She has been with her County Probation Department for 15 years, and a supervisor for 5 years. Her Husband, Andy Anderson, is a Real Estate Broker. Wilma was very good help to me in making up the King Bean Scrap Book of 1936, in Clarksville, Ark. She has wonderful personality, and I am glad to pay her tribute here for something she did 25 years ago. Her Husband is an Indiana native.

Tenn. --- Memphis---James Edward Bean, formerly of Clarksville, is a Pilot with Southern Airlines.

Calif.--- J. V. Phillips of Lynwood, is the Father of Twins and the grandfather of Twins. Little unusual!

Ark. ---- Ameretta Basham O'Neal of Clarksville, has a quartet of boys, but no girls.

Ill.----- Eugene Gilbert, near Mt. Vernon, has been blind for 21 years. He taught himself to play the guitar and French harp after he went blind. Orchids, to you Eugene!

N. H.-----In 1849 Richard D. Bean was born; his Father, his grandfather, and his great grandfather, were all named Benjamin Bean. Then he had an Uncle and 3 cousins named Benjamin Bean. They really loved Benjamin.

Ark. ---- Three Bean Kin girls were selected among those that went from Johnson Co. Ark. to Little Rock, Girls State 11-16-62. They were: Marilyn Bean, Linda Bock, Cheryl Kinman.

Ark.----- Two Bean Kin boys, selected to to Boys State, Little Rock, June 2-9-62, were: Danny Leeds & Edward Bean.

Ark.----- To get Wiley W. Bean to become a Candidate for Circuit Judge, 5th Judicial District, every lawyer in the district signed a resolution for him. He will thus step from the Chancery Bench to the Circuit Bench. Something that has never happened before.

THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King

Calif.----Lela (Woodard) Powers-- shows in her Report that 12 children of her parents, first one born 1890, all 12 are living today.

Ark. ---- An All Girl Family -- this happened to Pearl (Martin) & Edward Morgan, in the Clarksville area. They had six daughters.

Tex. ---- There is now in El Paso, Tex. a Judge Bean. Full name -- Woodrow Wilson Bean. He ran a close race for congressman in 1962.

Ark. ---- Lattie L. King was honored by the Church and community of Harmony, NW of Clarksville, in 1960. He had served the Community as Song Leader for 40 years. So they named one Sunday in June the "Lat L. King" day.

Calif.--- Mr. & Mrs. F. H. Askins, of Long Beach, report they had a Wonderful trip to Hawaii in 1962 - were there 15 days.

Iowa----- May and Elva Bean live in Blanchard. May reports "In our day we two sisters have traveled by auto in every state in the U.S. except Vermont, and those recently added, Alaska and Hawaii.

Maine----- Lois H. Bean - Registered Professional Nurse - owns an Estate in Sullivan Harbor. Directly in front of it is Bean's Island. Lois reports that in 1700 the town of Sullivan was given to David Bean, however, the King did not approve and David was not permitted to hold ownership, but the Island is still called Bean's Island.

N. H.----- Sutton - this town was settled by James King and Cornelius Bean. One spot is known as King's Hill and nearby is a place known as Bean's Hill. On top of Bean's Hill there is a stone weighing in the tons, but so evenly balanced that you can move it with your hand.

Tex.----- In Nacogdoches lived Peter Ellis Bean, born in Ill. He was in the Mexican War. His grave and home are historical monuments. He was a friend of Andrew Jackson.

Ark. ---- Robt. Askins, 5th Grade Student, Michie School, was appointed Fire Marshall by Supt. of Schools in Clarksville; and for this he went on a trip to Little Rock for entertainment and demonstrations of Fire Safety.

N. C.----- Rev. A. C. Bean of Fayetteville, in May of 1962, had an article printed in N. C. Education magazine, on Emerson Speaks to Teachers. At present he is writing a book of Sermons titled "God's Light Brigade."

Ark. ---- Pearl Martin & Edward Morgan had a family of 6 girls. All are married - all have children, and of these children girls outnumber the boys 2 to 1.

Ill. ---- Melvin Bean of Mt. Vernon has for a hobby, raising dogs -- Boston Terrier & Dachshunds--registered.



---

THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King.

---

Iowa ---- Blanchard -- Nov. 11, 1934. J. J. Bean was honored by his friends and relatives. On that day he wore his 58 year old wedding suit. A birthday cake decorated with 80 roses was brought to him. He was in Kansas City when the James boys robbed the ticket office. At one time he was in business at Marysville, Mo. Then he went to Blanchard, Iowa and opened up a General Merchandise Store and used a pair of black mules for his delivery wagon. One of those mules lived to be 45 years old. Mr. Bean served on the town council for 38 years; on the school board for 28 years. He never touched liquor, and gardening was his hobby.

Kans.--- Cousins Reunion - The Beans-Jenkins-Hodgsons. Started about 1947. Meet each year on a Sunday nearest Oct. 1. They have basket dinners; make kodak pictures to be placed in the "Family Album" which the Secretary displays at each yearly meeting. J. H. Hodgson compiled the "Cousins History" and perhaps his Father, Edward H. Hodgson was the first to talk of the Reunion.

Ark.--- Esther A. Bean, Rogers, Ark. is the mother of one set of Twims, and a grandmother of two sets of twins. Can any other mother come up with this?

Calif.-- Sacramento - Mr. & Mrs. G. G. Bean named two girls Wanda... Wanda Lucille b. 1914, Wanda Lee b. 1933. Anybody else do this? We'll see.

Calif.-- T. L. Bean in Auburn says "We live up herein the Mountain country, where country living is at its best. I have charge of 1300 acres, mostly woods. Feed some hogs & sheep.

N. H. -- Raymond - Mr. A. K. Boyce sent me a photo of the "Bean House" built in 1750 by David Bean, and the house is still standing. Mr. Boyce said: "You may keep the photograph." I certainly will. When this book is all finished I mean to make a personal scrap book - out of the signatures, letterheads, Post marks, Newspaper clippings, Chamber of Commerce helping letters, etc. More will be found about Mr. Boyce in the New England Section of the book.

Ark. --- Clarksville - O. O. Ogilvie gets a nice write-up in an Ark. newspaper when he completed 50 years as a Pharmacist. The State Pharmacists Association gave him a gold certificate and honorary life membership, for the half century of service as a registered pharmacist. His work was in Little Rock, Plummerville, Russellville, Dover, Dardanelle and Ozark, Ark.

Okla.--- Claremore - In the Webb Family, Father and two sons, have the first name - the same. James Franklin Webb, Father; sons, James Neil and James Kyle. Both boys were born on the 18th of the month, but not the same month.

Wash.--- Bremerton - The Homer Woodard Family had twin sons. The Twins are married and each has four children. In each of these two families there are 3 boys and 1 girl.

Ariz.--- Phoenix - Bernice Boaz has 6 married children. So Bernice became a Grandmother 5 times during 1960. Its a record.



THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King

Ark.----Lillian E. Mickel, Clarksville, Ark. reports that the Census taker made errors in spelling of Bean, putting it Been on some of folks. Also that they spelled Mabray, in one instance, as Mabrey, and in others Mayberry.

N. H.-- Raymond, Shirley W. Jones Barnes reports that the place "Bean's Island" between Raymond and Candia, is a strip of land almost surrounded by water, and the land was owned by David Bean, who lived there and some of his descendants by the name of Bean have been living there ever since. David came there from Kingston, N.H. about 1750.

(Thanks Shirley, for this information. I was puzzled how an island could be in the mainland of N. H. By the way, Shirley has been working for a year on the History of Raymond, past and present, and the book will soon be released).

Okla. --Mrs. Ben Adams, Sr.- Tulsa, is very interested in the Bean history. She helped me a lot. Not only did she send in data for a number of families and told me how to find others, but she was very liberal in donating to the Postage fund, and at one time she paid a deposit on 16 books, and told me that she was expecting a new grandchild in Oct. and hopes to have it in the Bean books. And then she added- "if so I will order another Book." Mrs. Adams has only 2 children of her own. For her work and her generosity, I want to say, we owe her a big heap of applause. She is 61 years young, been married 41 happy years - her address 1511 So. Norfolk, Tulsa.

Colo. --Denver - Doris Best Wasson gave her three children names, each starting with the letter "R" -- middle initials "S".

Randal S.                  Richard S.                  Rhonda S.

Ark.--- Walter & Eva (Johnson) King of Clarksville, held their Golden Wedding Aug. 4, 1962. 80 guests called on them in the P. M. The farm on which they live was the homestead of Mrs. King's grandmother. The original log house now forms the living room.

Kans.-- Overland Park - Geo. M. Taylor, Jr. was presented a Trophy for outstanding sales in 1961 by Eaton Professional Service. Geo. M., Jr. and Marilyn Sue Babb were married just 5 days after Marilyn graduated from Okla. U.

Colo.-- Colorado Springs - Loran Bean was called to State Capital for a Conference with Gov. McNichols on the signing of a proclamation, in 1962.

Ark.--- Summers - J. M. Morgan & wife held their 65th wedding Anniversary in Oct. 1961. At that time they had 50 children & Grandchildren and during their 65 years of marriage they had not had a single death in their immediate family.

Okla.-- Tulsa - 5 members of the Welborn Woodward Group live on "E" Ave. in this city. All 5 bought the Bean Books.

Ark.--- Fort Smith - Harvey Bean has worked for the same Company for 40 years. Takes a good man to do that.

---

THE BEAN MERRY - GO - ROUND -- by Guy L. King

---

Calif.---Fresno - James & Terri Lynne Downs, Bro. & Sis. have 10 living grandparents. Prudential Life Ins. Co. reported there is a 50 million to 1 chance of a child having 6 natural living grandparents. James & Terri have this distinction, plus 4 living grandfathers. The Maternal Grands are: Mr. & Mrs. Orville Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. F. B. Frost, and Paternal Grands are: Mr. & Mrs. Max Downs, Mrs. Rachel S. Downs, Mrs. Helen Cabral. All live in Calif. except Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Morgan - Ark. Fresno Bee newspaper did a feature story on this.

Tex. --- Lubbock - Judge Geo. R. Bean, prominent attorney of Lubbock, d. age 88, Aug. 1962. He came to Lubbock with his father in 1893 from Montague Co. They drove a herd of cattle ahead of them. He had served as County Judge. On his passing the newspaper in Lubbock, The Avalanche Journal paid tribute to him like this: "Judge Bean, a Patriarch Passes On."

Calif. --Bakersfield - Sue Hicks, Editor of Nocturnal News, published by Creative Writing class, Bakersfield Evening High School, has written poems, prayers, stories, songs, and in the future you will likely see her name in Print. You will find some of her work in this book. She is a Descendant of Matilda Bean Woodward. Matilda was likely born in Tenn., although it may have been Ill.

Okla.--- Muldrow - John H. Woodward's dau. Jo Ella m. Lage Morton. They have two ch. First one b. on the birthday of Lage and the second one b. on the birthday of Jo Ella - July 18. The first birthdate was March 24. This is news.

Calif.-- Lakewood - The Twins: Gary & Larry Selby were in their Band twice when the band was playing concerts in Hollywood Bowl.

Va. ----- CONCORD - THE MILTON E. BEAN FAMILY, CONSISTING OF TWO PARENTS AND 8 CHILDREN, ALL START THEIR NAMES WITH THE LETTER "M".

ARK.----- LITTLE ROCK - W. G. BEAN, TELLS OF HIMSELF AND HIS BROTHER ORGANIZING AN ORCHESTRA AND WERE GIVING A PROGRAM IN CHICAGO, WHEN THE BIG FIRE BROKE OUT. THIS RUINED THEIR ACTIVITY IN THAT TOWN. THE ORCHESTRA THEN TEAMED UP WITH A SHOWMAN WITH FOUR YOUNGSTERS DOING A GOOD ACT, AND TRAVELED OVER THE COUNTRY FOR SIX WEEKS. THEY FOUND THEMSELVES IN FULTON, ARK. THEY BOUGHT A FERRY BOAT, PUT ON A CABIN, FLOATED DOWN THE RED RIVER, DOING A SHOW WHEREVER THERE WAS A LANDING. THEY WENT ON TO NEW ORLEANS AND MADE GOOD MONEY WITH THEIR BEAN TRAVELING SHOW.

THE BEENE FAMILY -- I DID NOT GET ANY REPORTS FROM ANY MEMBERS OF THIS BRANCH, BUT I DID LEARN THAT IN JASPER, TENN. AND IN SHREVEPORT, LA. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF THEM. I TRIED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH SOME OF THEM BUT HAD NO LUCK.



INDEX FAMILY HEADS - GALLATIN CO. ILL. - JONATHAN BEAN MOSTLY.

SECTION THREE

PAGE-HATFIELD, SUSAN B.  
51 PITTMAN, NELL B.

KING, H. E.  
HITCHCOCK, MARY  
52 PITTMAN ELLIOTT  
STONE, MARGARET  
STANSBURY, LUCILLE

CARROLL, C. E.  
FAWCETT, ANSON  
MOORE, THOMAS  
53 MC GREGOR, ROBT.  
JONES, J. C.  
PITTMAN, ROBT.  
ULRICK, R. L.

BUTLER, NOAH  
CATES, DON  
STONE, CHARLES  
54 STONE, JERRY  
STONE, E. L.  
SHIRES, KENNETH  
TUCKER, JOHN

BEAN, JAMES  
BEAN, MARGARET  
BURSINGER, J. A.  
55 KUTINA, JAMES  
SOMMER, FRED  
SOMMER, CHARLES  
SOMMER, DONALD

KOTTER, RUTH  
BEAN, DAVID  
MILLER, HENRY

BEAN, ALBERT  
BEAN, ALBERT R.  
BLAKE, M. F.  
EDWARDS, ERVEN  
BEAN, THOMAS C.  
KATES, CHAS.  
HILL, IRA  
56 HILL, BOBBIE  
HILL, DELBERT  
HILL, J. D.  
MOSBY, JOHN  
PARKER, M. C.  
LEDBETTER, MCKINLEY  
PETTYJOHN, CARL  
TRAVELSTEAD, JACK

PAGE- BEAN, FORREST  
BEAN, RAYMOND  
BEAN, MACK E.  
BEAN C. HERBERT  
BEAN, ALVIA  
57 BEAN, JACKIE  
BEAN, CLETUS  
BEAN, HAROLD  
BEAN, ELMER  
BEAN, NORVAL  
THRESHER, BOB

-----  
CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS  
TO THE BEAN BOOKS  
AND STATES FROM:

ILL.  
BALL, MRS. LUCILLE  
BEAN, ROY  
BEAN, MIKE  
BEAN, PHILIP  
BEAN, SARAH F.  
BEAN, ERNEST  
BEAN, MELVIN  
BEAN, FRANK  
BEAN, ALBERT  
BEAN, STEWART  
BEAN, MAXINE  
BEAN, ANNA O.  
BEAN, LEVON  
BEAN, LOYD E.  
BEAN, WALTER K.  
BEAN, GENESE GAY  
BEAN, KENT ALAN  
BEAN, GREG LYNN  
BEAN, GARY P.  
BURLESON, MRS.A.  
CRALLEY, MYREE  
DELLINGER, V. W.  
DIXON, LILLIAN  
DIXON, HAROLD  
DIXON, LORAN  
GOWLER, MRS. E.  
HOUSER, JOHN V.  
HOGUE, DAISY  
HILL, ALTA  
JOHNSON, NELIA  
KNOX, BETTY B.  
KUTINA, ETHEL  
KOTTER, RUTH  
KEIP, FRED  
KEIP, ANNA  
LEDBETTER, MALINDA

ILL. Cont'd  
LLOYD, ORBAN  
LOWRY, JESS  
MEANS, EARL S.  
NORRIS, N. C.  
PARRISH, MILDRED  
PETTYJOHN, MRS.C.  
RUSSELL, RAY H.  
SCHWARZ, MRS. L.  
STONE, JERRY  
STONE, EDWARD  
SOMMER, SUSAN  
SOMMER, CHAS. E.  
SIMMS, EVELYN  
SMITH, WM. D.  
SHELTON, MRS.WM.  
SINGLETON, OZ.  
TAYLOR, CLARICE  
WELLS, MRS. WM.  
WELLS, MARION.  
WELLS, WARD  
WELLS, AUDRY  
WELLS, JAMES  
WILSON, MRS.GLEN

IND.  
FLOIE MOSBY

GROUPS OF BEANS

IN SEATTLE, WASH.  
61  
IN DENVER, COLO.  
42  
IN EXETER, N.H.  
10  
IN SAN DIEGO, CALIF.  
31  
IN LOS ANGELES CO.  
CALIF.  
152

# SPECIAL

## MUSICAL BEANS --- BY STATES

### Okla.

Violin ----- Ben Adams Jr.  
Piano --- Rosemary Jackson  
Piano --- Pauleta Whiteis  
Accordian --- W. D. Whiteis  
Piano ----- W. D. Whiteis  
Elec. Tuitar -- Dale Whiteis  
Piano -- Marilyn Poindexter  
Piano ----- Sue Whittlesey

### Calif.

Accordian-Saxophone- Mandolin-  
Organ - Banjo  
Arthur L. Askins  
Guitar ----- Jerry Rigney  
Elec. Guitar --- R. A. Quinn  
Bass Fiddle --- R. A. Quinn  
Singer ----- Francis Askins  
Trombone -- J. H. Haselhuhn  
Tuba ----- J. H. Haselhuhn  
Singer ----- J. H. Haselhuhn  
Clarinet -- R. G. Haselhuhn  
Piano ----- Sarah Downs  
Trumpet ----- Larry Selby  
French Horn --- Larry Selby  
Sousa phone --- Gary Selby  
Church Song Leaders  
Gary & Larry Selby  
Piano-Sings --- Karen Selby  
Singer ----- Geo. L. Jacobs

### Ill.

Quartet ----- Levon Bean  
Piano ---- Barbara Reynolds  
Piano ---- Nancy Reynolds  
Quartet ----- Donald Lloyd  
Quartet ----- Darlene Lloyd  
Piano ----- William Lloyd  
Piano ----- Janace Lloyd  
Guitar ----- Mary Parrish  
Singer ----- Mary Parrish  
Accordian ---- Rose Parrish  
Singer ----- Leila Lowery  
Quartet ----- Marion Wells  
Quartet ----- Ruth Wells  
Singer ----- Norma Burleson  
Violin ----- Peter A. Bean  
French Horn --- Jerry Stone  
Violin ----- Randy Phillips  
Guitar ----- Lillian Dixon  
Piano ----- Geo. W. Bean  
Guitar ----- Ernest Bean  
Guitar ----- Evelyn Simms  
Singer ----- Evelyn Simms

### Organ & Piano-

Song Leader ----- Lee Bean  
Betty Knox & Sylvia Shelton-  
Gospel Singers

### Ill.

Violin ----- Adam A. Bean  
Violin ----- Ira N. Bean  
Coronet ----- Lloyd Bean  
Accordian ----- Lloyd Bean  
Violin --- Rosalin Russell  
Violin --- Rebecca Russell  
Violin ----- Ramona Russell

### Ark.

Clarinet ----- Randa Higgs  
Clarinet-Alan L. Stumbaugh  
Quartet ----- H. Don Sears  
Violin ----- J. A. Bean  
Violin-Organ -- I. C. Bean  
Piano-Song Ldr. I. C. Bean  
Piano-Voice Tch. Lera Morris  
Drums ----- E. Paul Scott  
Piano ----- Claudia Sears  
Piano-Singer -- Wes Johnson  
Quartet --- Leslie Johnson  
Guitar ----- L. C. Leeds  
Quartet ----- Burley King  
Quartet ----- Lattie King  
Quartet ----- Wiley Bean  
Piano ----- Anna T. Whitson  
Quartet ----- Marvin Bean  
Guitar & Singers-  
Bobby Gene & Dennis W. Bean  
Piano & sings - Mary Jane Turner  
Quartet-Anna Whitson, Mary Turner,  
Evaline Bean & Kay Bean  
Quartet & Music Director-Church-  
Dewey Woodard.  
Quartet ----- John Woodard  
Quartet -- Easter Woodard  
French Horn - Nelson Sears  
Duett- Evaline & Kay Bean  
Church Music Dir.-Lattie King,  
Clarence Bean, Arthur Bean  
Song Leader--- Lattie Bean  
Song Leader--- Arch O. Bean  
Singer- H.H. Bean, Oliver Bean

### Ga.

Singer -- Joyce Bean Hughes

### Ark.

Jesse M. Bean sang his first solo  
age 5. He still sings at the age  
of 92. He has taught singing schools.  
He is truly a songbird.

BETTY BEAN KNOX OF ILL. WROTE THAT MUSIC  
COMES NATURAL TO THE BEANS OF THEIR GROUP,  
& SHE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF THIS WAS TRUE  
ELSEWHERE. SO THE ABOVE PAGE WILL GIVE  
A FAIR IDEA THAT THIS HOLDS TRUE IN OTHER  
PLACES. WE DID NOT GET THEM ALL.



---

REPORT FROM NELL B. PITTMAN, Long Beach, Calif.

---

Wm. Bean b. 1730, brought from Ireland 1740. Parents unknown. Wm. m. Naomi Bates. They settled in Chester District, S. C. Their son, Wm. Bean b. 1754 m. Celia Wyatt. They went to Tenn. in 1775. Believed to be the builder of the famous Bean Station, Granger Co. Tenn. Other children of 1st Wm. Bean were: Matthew, John, Agness, Molly & Thomas. The 2nd Wm. Bean b. 1754, probably m. twice. Here are his children: Wm., Thomas, Peter, John Jacob, Jennie Mary, Naomi & Randall, twins, Jonathan, Walter, James.

Jonathan b. in Tenn. 1781 m. Kate Skeef, ch. 6.

Walter b. in N.C. 1782 m. Catherine from N. C.

James b. in Tenn. 1785 m. Sarah Litele of Tenn. ch. 7

---

Jonathan Bean moved to Ill. in 1832. He left a published record saying, "I, Jonathan Bean & Family of wife and six children, only one of whom being married, came from Tenn. to Gallatin Co. Ill. in 1832." Jonathan's children:

Elizabeth b. 1805, Wm. 1807, Henry M. 1809; James D. 1811

John ? Nancy ?

Nancy m. Bricem Cox, ch. 5. James m. Sophia C. Hise,

Henry M. m. Margaret Irwin of S. C., ch. 9.

---

Henry M. & Margaret I. Bean Group. Henry d. age 43.

b. 1827 in Tenn. Jacob W. m. Nancy Waynick. He d. at 46.

b. 1831-1844 Casa Luran.

b. 1832 James Monroe m. Mary Elizabeth Glass. He d. 77.

b. 1834 Martha J. m. James C. Logan. She d. 19.

b. 1836 Rosey C. m. Chas. Dillard. She d. age 68.

b. 1840 Jasper N. Civil War casualty.

b. 1844 Nancy E. m. Ozborn Dillard. She d. age 65.

b. 1847 Margaret m. Geo. Dillard. She d. age 60.

b. Henry Marion m. Jemima Kimbro.

3 Sisters m. 3 Brothers in the above family.

---

Jacob W. & Nancy W. Bean Group.

b. 1850 Henry m. Miranda Stewart

b. 1851 Angelina m. James Lauderback

b. 1854 Silas Monroe m. Jenaette Pritchett. He d. 78.

b. ? Fred E. m. Laura Hedger

b. ? Logan m. Julia Patton

b. 1862 Catherine m. Geo. Chaffin. She d. age 101.

b. 1862 Sarah Jane ? b. 1867 Almyra ?

Catherine Bean Chaffin d. 1962, Eldorado, Ill. She was the last member of the Jacob Bean Family. She left 4 children, 23 grands, 17 great grands.

---

James Monroe & Mary E. (Glass) Bean Group.

b. 1856 Monroe m. Leah Nelson. He d. age 71. ch. 8

b. 1857 Alice N. m. E. M. Nelson

b. 1860 Jerome F. m. Alice Yost, also Luella Strode.

b. 1862 Margaret m. James H. Hempbill. She d. at 82.

b. 1866 Faustina m. Jacob Willis. She d. at 81.

b. 1870 Sherman m. Cora Jackson. He d. age 65.

b. 1874 Susan C. m. Thomas Hatfield. She is alive now.

b. 1868-1889 Logan.

---

Jonathan Bean - Henry M. Bean - James Monroe Bean

James Monroe & Leah N. Bean Group.

b. 1879 Franklin	m. ? Stovall. He d. at 56.
b. 1880 Minnie	m. John S. Hempbill.
b. 1882 J. Monroe	d. single, age 15; Marshall 1884-1902
b. 1895 Byron	m. Ruth Marberry
b. 1897 Clyde	m. Fern Craig

Alice N. & E. M. Nelson Group.

ch. Alonzo, Mary, Bessie, Fern, Clyde.

Jerome & Ethel Y. Bean Group.

ch. Jewel, Ruth, Lewis, David, Susan. David & Lewis d. single.

b. 1902 Susan m. Fred Sommer. Ch.

Mrs. Fred Sommer under her own direct Report.

Margaret & James Hempbill Group:

b. 1884 Vesta Joy	m. Cliff Otis Jackson,	ch. 2.
b. 1886 Mary Irene	m. Stewart O. Wicklin,	ch. 2.
b. 1888 Nell Beatrice	m. Grover Oscar Pittman,	ch. 6.
b. 1889 James Howard	m. Ruth Murphy,	ch. 2

Vesta & C. O. Jackson Group:

b. 1904 Mary C. m. Henry Mergen & Robt H. Harms.

b. ? Janice m. Lahymer Lynds, also Thomas F. Russell

Mary & Henry Mergen, ch. Janice Joy Mergen m. Hollis E. King.

Mary & Robt. Harms, ch. - Joan Harms

Janice & L. Lynds, ch. - Lahymer Lynds Jr. b. 1930.

Janice & H. E. King, ch. - James M. & Kathleen King.

Mary Irene & S. O. Wicklin ch.--

b. 1909 Stewart O. m. Janice Mitchell, ch. Ann b. 1943.

b. 1913 Mary J. m. Gordon F. Samuels ch. 2.

b. 1938 Barbara Jo b. ? Arthur Gordon.

James H. & Ruth M. Hempbill Group:

Mrs. Lucille Stansbury & Mrs. Margaret Stone, 1603 Southgate,  
Bakersfield, Calif.

Nell B. Pittman Group. Her Husband deceased.

b. 1912 Alice Virginia	m. 1st - Arthur R. Fawcett
" "	m. 2nd - Clare Stevenson, m. 3rd C.C. Jones.
b. 1913 Grover	m. Christine M. Kaufman. He d. age 44.
b. 1916 Margaret J.	m. Chas. Edward Carroll
b. 1920 Mary Elizabeth	m. ? Hitchcock, ch. 2.
b. 1921 Woodrow	m. Beverly J. Ballard, ch. 5.
b. 1923 Elliott	m. Lucille R. Chalker, ch. 1
b. 1924 Beatrice Joy	m. Richard L. Ulrick, ch. 1
b. 1914 - 1915 James Duncan	

Of the above children, Grover was b. in Ill. James in La., and the others were born in Texas.

Mary E. Hitchcock, 3001-A E. Coolidge St., Long Beach, Calif.

b. 1950 Donna Louise, 1951 Danny Darrell.

Elliott C. & Lucille R. Pittman, 1762 - 24th, Lomita, Calif.

b. 1956 Holly Marie.

REPORT FROM FLOIE MOSBY, Rt. 2, Box 208A, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

"HERE IS MONEY ORDER FOR MY BEAN FAMILY BOOK. VERY ANXIOUS TO SEE IT."



Jonathan Bean - Henry M. Bean - Margaret Bean Hempbill.  
Nell B. Pittman Group, continued

Alice Pittman Fawcett ch.

b. 1932 Diana J. m. Thomas S. Moore 3rd, ch. 2.  
b. 1937 Anson Richard m. Nedra Elaine Smith, ch. 3.  
Diane & Thomas S. Moore, Bison, Okla. Rt. 1.  
b. 1957 Debra Ann, 1960 Arthur Joseph.  
Anson R. & Nedra S. Fawcett, 4642 Hackett St., Lomita, Calif.  
b. 1960 Allen Robert, b. 1961 Diana Marie & Deanna Jean,  
Another set of Twins.  
Alice & Carroll C. Jones, P. O. Box 26, Seal Beach, Calif.

-----  
Margaret J. & Charles Edward Carroll, 2562 Madison St.,  
Long Beach 10, Calif.

b. 1940 Judith Annette m. Robt. Duane McGregor, ch. 1.  
Judith & Robert D. McGregor, 4659 Rio St., Long Beach 7, Calif.  
b. 1960 Steven Walter Jackson, 1961 Lloyd Duane.

-----  
Beatrice & Richard L. Ulrick, 2621 Harbor #45, Costa Mesa, Calif  
b. 1956 Michael Elliott.

Woodrow W. & Beverly B. Pittman, 276 Villa Nova Rd., Costa Mesa.  
b. 1953 Jenifer June, 1956 Curtis Wilson, 1958 Douglas Craig,  
b. 1960 Lisa Lynn, 1962 Sandra Susan.

Grover H. & Christina K. Pittman  
b. 1949, Grover Cane - d. same year.  
b. 1950 Nancy Lou, 1956 Deloris Ann.

-----  
James Monroe Bean & Mary E. (Glass) Bean Group.

Susan C. & Thomas Hatfield Group. She lives, Ridgeway, Ill, age 88.

b. 1899 Willard	m. Ruth Daley,	ch. 3.
b. 1901 Paul	m. Doris Rowan,	ch. 2
b. 1906 Elizabeth	m. Oscar Magnus	
b. 1904 Wm. Riley	m. Louise Hill,	ch. 3.
b. 1911 Ruth Joy	m. Don Moore,	ch. 2.
b. 1915 Robert	m. Margaret Raben,	ch. 3.
b. 1920 Mary Susan	m. Jack Eakin	

-----  
Faustina & Jacob Willis, ch. Mary Lena, Martha, Fern.  
Addresses and ch. names not given.

-----  
Sherman H. & Cora Jackson Bean Group. For this see report elsewhere.

-----  
Jonathan Bean - Henry M. Bean - Margaret Bean Dillard.

b. 1880 Twins - Wm. Edgar & Artie Bell. They d. same year.  
b. 1882 Geo. W. m. Mabel Patrick. Geo. d. at 79.  
b. 1883 James S. m. Sarah Chapman  
b. ? Joseph m. Veda Allen, ch. 3.  
b. ? Mary m. John W. Rider, ch. 5.  
Wm. Edgar m. Eddie Frizbee, ch. 5.  
Artie Bell m. Franklin Golden, ch. 4.  
Henry Golden lives Norris City, Ill.  
Thad Golden lives New Haven, Ill.

-----  
James Douglass Bean b. 1811, son of Jonathan Bean.

James D. & Caroline (Hise) Bean.

b. 1832 Nancy E. m. Gen. Francis Bean b. 1830  
b. 1835 Lucinda m. William Bean-cousin, also Mr. McCool.

Jonathan Bean - Henry M. Bean - Nancy E. Bean Dillard.

REPORT FROM MRS. HAL STONE, RALEIGH ILL.

"I am the dau. of Nancy E. Bean Dillard, b. 1889 m. Hal Stone.

ch.b. 1913 Helene	m. Kenneth Shires,	ch. 3.
b. 1915 Edward	m. Dorothy Van Cleave,	ch. 5.
b. 1917 Charles	m. Mabel Kingston,	ch. 2.

-----  
Helene S. & Kenneth Shires, Muddy, Ill.

b. 1940 Ruth Ann	m. Noah Butler,	ch. 2
b. 1942 Roger,	b. 1944 Randy.	

Ruth & Noah Butler, 2517 Denny Ave., Alton, Ill.

b. 1958 Debbie, b. 1961 Mike.

Charles & Mabel K. Stone, Rt. 1, Raleigh, Ill.

b. 1943 Hazel	m. John Tucker,	ch. 1
b. 1947 Frankie		

Jazel & John Tucker, 1500 Read St., Eldorado, Ill.

b. 1961 Sheryl Lynn.

Edward & Dorothy V. Stone, 3428 Lydia Lane, Granite City, Ill.

b. 1938 Jerry	m. Beverly Kelly,	ch. 2.
---------------	-------------------	--------

b. 1940 Helen Jean	m. Don Cates, Box 26, Dow, Ill.
--------------------	---------------------------------

b. 1943 Sandra, 1946 Donna, 1947 John.

Jerry & Beverly Stone, Alton, Ill. 1003 Aubuy St.

b. 1958 Kelly Lynn, 1960 James Mitchell.

REPORT FROM E. L. STONE, GRANITE CITY, ILL.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I don't know if anyone wrote you concerning the death of my Mother, Mrs. Hal Stone. She passed away March 26th, this year. I am enclosing check for deposit on a book and some for postage. Thank you very much."

Comment:----- I received the message June 1; the only death of a Bean descendant reported to me since I started to make up this book. Our sympathy goes to her family. She was 73.

REPORT FROM JERRY L. STONE, 422 So. Sixth, Vandalia, Ill.

"Mr. King:-- Enclosed check to pay for a book in full and 50¢ for postage..... I have been playing in Alton Civic Orchestra for about 6 yrs. Played with Alton, Ill. Municipal Band for 5 years. My wife is native of Ill."

-----  
Jerome F. Bean of Ridgway, Ill. Group:

Jewel m. Walter Cummins & Henry T. Miller.

Ruth E. m. John Kotter. He d. - no ch.

Lewis Bean drowned. David Bean ?

Susan Bean b. 1900 m. Fred Sommer.

-----  
Neil B. Pittman Report continued -

James D. Bean of 1811, other ch.

b. 1838 Mary	m. Joseph Cox	b. 1848 Louisa m. J. Dixon
--------------	---------------	----------------------------

b. 1840 Martha J. m. John A. Lemons	b. 1856 Sarah m. T. J. Lamb
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

b. 1843 Geo. W.m. Zilphia Lamb	b. 1852 Henry ?
--------------------------------	-----------------

Sarah Bean d. at age 94.

-----  
Lucinda Bean & Wm. Bean Group:-- James Walter, Douglas & Geo.

Geo. & Zilpha Lamb Bean had these ch: Lurna, Geo. A., Agness I,

Rev. James, Walter M., Etta, Elsie, Bertha. Bertha lives in Ridgway, Ill.

Comment: Our letters to Bertha were unanswered.



REPORT FROM MRS. FRED SOMMER, SO. ELGIN, ILL. 1756 N. La Fox St.

I, Susan Bean Sommer, b. 1898 m. Fred Sommer, ch. 5  
 ch. b. 1898 Chas. E. m. Ruby Lou Giesel, ch. 3.  
       b. 1922 Harold J. Killed in war in Germany 1945.  
       b. 1924 Ethel m. James Kutine, ch. 1  
       b. 1939 Mary Sue m. Joseph A. Bursinger, ch. 1.  
       b. 1929 Donald D. Single - same address as parents.

Chas. E. & Ruby G. Bean, 684 Lincoln St., Elgin, Ill.  
 ch. b. 1949 Linda, 1951 Kathy, 1957 Annette  
 Ethel & James Kutine, 480 Laurel St., Elgin, Ill.  
 ch. b. 1945 James Allen, 1949 Gary, 1953 Jacquelyn  
 Mary S. & Jasper A. Bursinger, 369 N. Corona Ave., Valley Stream,  
       b. 1961 Janet Mary Long Island, N. Y.

Susan Bean was dau. of Jerome F. Bean, descendant of Jonathan Bean.

-----  
 Here is a count down for Mrs. Susan Bean Sommer:

b. 1730 - William Bean in Ireland :  
 b. 1754 - William Bean in S. C. : Most of this information  
 b. 1781 - Jonathan Bean in Tenn. : is due to report of  
 b. 1809 - Henery M. Bean in Tenn. : Nell B. Pittman in this  
 b. 1832 - James Monroe Bean in Ill. : section. Most any one  
 b. 1866 - Jerome F. Bean in Ill. : of the Ill. Ark. Bean  
 b. 1898 - Susan Bean Sommer in Ill. : folks can start with the  
 b. 1921 - Chas. E. Sommer in Ill. : Wm. Bean of 1730 and  
 b. 1949 - Linda Sommer in Ill. : learn your number of  
                                           : Ancestor generations.

In the above we have 9 generations. :  
 You will find some 12 & 13 generations.:  
 -----

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. JAMES BEAN, ARCADIA, CALIF. 3144 Hempstead.

"My Grandfather, Sherman S. Bean b. 1872, Ridgway, Illinois, a son  
 of James Monroe and Mary Glass Bean. Sherman m. Cora Jackson, of  
 Carmi, Ill. My Father was Howard Francis Bean, who came west from  
 Ind. to Calif. in 1920. This record is from the Family Bible. I had  
 one brother, Donald Howard Bean. I was b. 1929 m. Laura Priddis, ch. 2.  
 ch.- Steven age 10, Byron age 9.

-----  
REPORT FROM MARGARET BEAN, Alhambra, Calif. 2004 Meridian St.

My husband, Donald Howard Bean d. He was the son of Howard Francis  
 Bean of Ind. Bro. to James Bean. We had three children:

ch. John Melissa Julie

Comment:-- Susan Catherine Bean Hatfield, Age 88 - r. Ridgway, Ill.  
 She has 7 children and a number of grandchildren. Her ch. live in  
 Calif., Ore., Ind., Ill. and Fla. Mail to these children was un-  
 answered. Mrs. Nell B. Pittman reports that Susan Catherine is a  
 very nice person. Mrs. Pittman is a native of Gallatin Co. Ill. Her  
 Mother was a Bean. She certainly knows plenty about the Bean history.  
 She sent me more information than we could put in this book. Mrs.  
 Pittman has been a very good helper. A special Reporter. She re-  
 ported to us of a brother to Jonathan Bean, James Bean, b. in Tenn.  
 m. Sarah Latele. They had 7 ch. Part of them moved to Kans., then  
 to Washington. We were not able to make contact with any of their  
 living descendants.

REPORT FROM MALINDA BEAN LEDBETTER, NEW HAVEN, ILL. GALLATIN CO.

"My Gr. Grandfather, Wm. Bean, d. age 104. All I know of him.

My Grandfather, James Wiley Bean b. 1838 m. Malinda Jane Hedger. He was b. Jasper Co. Ala. Entered army in Little Rock, Ark. 1864. My Father, James Wiley Bean b. 1884 m. Rosa E. Goforth. He d. age 74. Mother lives in New Haven, Ill. Their Children: 5 d. young.

b. 1904 Alta E.	m. Ira Hill,	ch. 9 - names not given.
b. 1905 Albert B.	m. Mae Mundy,	ch. 2.
b. 1906 Malinda	m. McKinley Ledbetter,	ch. 6. 4 d. young.
b. 1911 Geo. M.	m. Winnie Reeder Jones	
b. 1916 Thomas C.	m. Margarette Merrit,	ch. 3.
b. 1921 Raymond W.	m. Elsie P. Stephens,	ch. 3.
b. 1918 Forrest A.	m. Elsie F. Morgan,	ch. 1.
b. 1923 Mack E.	m. Geraldine Hays,	ch. 1.
b. 1926 Milbra E.	m. Freeman Holtzclaw,	ch. 3.
b. 1929 Chalen H.	m. Ruth E. Clayton,	ch. 4.

-----  
Malinda Pearl & McKinley Ledbetter, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1936 Corean	m. Carl E. Pettyjohn,	ch. 2.
b. 1943 Claris Judy	4 ch. d. young, not given here.	

Corean & Carl E. Pettyjohn, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1954 Patricia Marie, 1956 Richard Arnold.

-----  
Alta E. & Ira Hill, Rt. 2, Box 232, Harrisburg, Ill.

b. 1924 Laverne	m. Irven Edwards,	ch. 2.
b. 1928 Bobbie H.	m. Iona Marton & Sandy Flick.	
b. 1928 Ira	m. Sarah Lue Saylor,	ch. 3.
b. 1930 Margarette	m. M. C. Parker,	ch. 2.
b. 1935 Delbert Ray	m. Leta Grider,	ch. 1.
b. 1941 Floie M.	m. John A. Mosby,	ch. 3.
b. 1949 Sharon Lynn - single	b. 1937 J. D. Hill m. Kay Atkins.	
b. Wilma Hill Collard 1922-1951.		

-----  
Laverne & Irven Edwards, 4334 Raymond Ave., Brookfield, Ill.

b. 1950 Charles Irven, 1955 Connie Corean.

Ira & Sarah S. Hill, Cherry Valley, Ill.

b. 1953 Debbie Ray, 1954 Donna Mae, 1958 Ira Alvie Jr.

Bobbie H. & Sandy F. Hill, 818 Woodlawn Ave., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1959 Bobby

Margarette H. & Clifford Parker, 2666 Leach Rd., Pontiac, Mich.

b. 1948 Twilla Elaine, 1957 Lacie Leon.

Delbert R. & Letta C. Hill, 10220 Silver Creek Rd., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1957 Kelly Jean.

Floie M. & J. A. Mosby, Rt. 2, Box 208-A Mt. Vernon, Ind.

b. 1959 John Albert Jr., 1961 David Curtis, 1962 Richard Harold.

ch. Bobbie H. & Iona M. Hill, Candy Hill b. 1957.

James Dean & Kay A. Hill, Cherry Valley, Ill.

-----  
Albert B. & Mae M. Bean, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1929 Albert Ray	m. Helen Robinson,	ch. 2.
b. 1937 Geraldine Faye	m. Melvin F. Blake,	ch. 3.

Albert R. & Helen R. Bean, 909 E. Eufaula, Okla.

b. 1952 Dennis Paul, 1955 Robert Wayne

Geraldine & Melvin F. Blake

b. 1953 David Ray, 1956 Mark Wayne, 1961 Floyd Anthony.

Thomas C. & Margarette M. Bean, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1940 Doris Marie	m. Jack Travelstead,	ch. 1
b. 1942 Velma Louise	m. Charles Kates,	ch. 1 ( b.1943 Clarence T.

Doris M. & Jack Travelstead,	b. Wilma.	( in Army serv.
------------------------------	-----------	-----------------



Malinda Ledbetter Report continued.

Velma & Charles Kates, 613 N. 1st St., Carmi, Ill.

b. Charles Cates.

Forest A. & Frances M. Bean, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1943 Forest Wayne.

Raymond W. & Essie S. Bean, Rt. 2, Harrisburg, Ill.

b. 1949 Leonard Ray, 1953 David J., 1955 Iris M.

Mack E. & Geraldine H. Bean, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1948 Herbert Lee, 1950 Molly Ivilla, 1952 Joyce Merlene,

b. 1953 Teresa.

Milbra E. & Freeman Holtzclaw, 2837 Edgmont, Evansville, Ind.

b. 1945 Bonnie Ann, 1947 Rosa Ellen, 1948 Kenneth D.

Herbert & Ruth E. Bean, New Haven, Ill.

b. 1953 Beverly Ruth, 1956 Chalen Darrell, 1957 Curtis Clayton,

b. 1955 Norma Kay.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. ALTA E. HILL, Rt. 2, Box 232, Harrisburg, Ill.

"Margarette Parker left Illinois for Pontiac, Mich. in 1954. Floie Mosby & family went from Ill. to Ind. in 1957. First to Evansville, and now live in Mt. Vernon, Ind. Bobby Hill's son, Bart was b. 1960. Robt's other name is Harold. I am sending money for my book."

-----  
REPORT FROM NORVAL BEAN, ELDORADO, ILL. 1005 Benton St.

"My parents: Wm. T. & Stella Cummins Bean. Grandparents were Thomas & Emma Bean. They came from Ky. I have no bros. or sisters. I m. Ethel Barnett. We have 8 ch. I had a cousin in Geo. that died age 93, Geo. Bean."

-----  
REPORT FROM GLADYS BEAN PRYOR, ELDORADO, ILL. 2013 Main St.

"MY GR. GR. GRANDFATHER CAME FROM ENGLAND & MY GR. GR. GRANDMOTHER CAME FROM IRE. They settled in eastern Tenn. In 1847, he and a brother, Jacob Bean, left the Bean Stage coach and driving in ox wagon crossed river at Shawneetown, Ill. They were on the road for 35 days. Grandfather had 3 bros., Jim, Joseph and Henry. My Father, Walter Buel Bean, had 6 ch. I m. Earl Pryor. We have 6 ch."

-----  
REPORT FROM CHAS. M. BEAN, St. Petersburg, Fla. 2211 Ave. No.

"I was b. in Gallatin Co. Ill. in 1880. I read and write without glasses. I left for Fla. in 1932. My parents were Henry Marion Bean and Jemima Kimbro Bean. Grandparents Henry & Peggy Bean. My Father & I were born in the house that my Grandfather built, having a large room, 18 by 22 feet, and was used as a place of worship until a church could be built. Susan Bean Hatfield was church organist in Ridgway, Ill. for about 50 years. I married Mattie Shateen. We have 4 ch."

Comment:-- Mr. Bean sent us a picture of his likeness and he looks like a young 82 year old.

-----  
REPORT FROM ALVIA BEANE, SHAWNEETOWN, ILL.

"EARLIEST KNOWN ANCESTOR, Gr. Gr. Grandfather, Walter Bean. Grandfather Riley Bean 1881-1955. Father Joe Bean b. 1906. My Mother Pearl Robinson Bean. I was b. 1927. We are interested in the Bean Family history. Mrs. Nell B. Pittman, Long Beach, Calif. has a partial Bean History."

NEW ENGLAND SECTIONREPORT ON MALCOM RUSSELL BEAN FAMILY, PASADENA, CALIF.

Ancestry				
1660	John & Margaret	?	Bean, settled in Exeter, N. H.	
1662	Daniel & Mary	?	Bean. Date of Daniel's birth.	N.H.
1690	Daniel & Ann Sanborn	Bean.	" " " "	N.H.
1720	Jonathan & Abigail Gordon	Bean		N.H.
1757	Daniel & Margaret Shaw	Bean		
1781	Ebenezer & Eunice Kendall	Bean		
1805	John M. & Mary Mason	Bean		
1830	Alphonso & Lucretia	Bean		
1862	Clyde & Mary Eames	Bean		Iowa
1898	Malcom & Lillian Knight	Bean		Iowa
10 Generations here -- Children & grandchildren make 12.				

Malcom R. & Lillian K. Bean, Pasadena, Calif. 779 So. Fairmont.

ch. b. 1929 M. R. Jr. Single  
 b. 1930 Albert C. m. Joanne Britt, ch. 4.  
 b. 1932 Dorothy R. Single, Wycliffe Bible Translator.  
 b. 1934 Geo. Wm. m. Sarah Daniels  
 b. 1935 Kenneth A. m. Ola Faye Simpson, ch. 2.  
 b. 1936 Miriam Eames d. 1938  
 b. 1938 Mary Abigail m. Paul Riccucci, ch. 2.  
 b. 1939 Joyce Ethel m. Howard Hughes ch. 1.  
 b. 1940 Bradford Mason In the Army in Germany  
 b. 1941 Grace Gertrude m. Hooshia Saedi, ch. 2.  
 b. 1944 Robt. Knight, 1945 Stanley, 1946 Donald Ross.

Albert C. & Joanne B. Bean, 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville, N. C.

b. 1954 Betsy Jo, 1955 David Samuel, 1957 Lindy Ann,  
 b. 1960 William Jonathan.

Geo. Wm. & Sarah D. Bean, 592 Dan Lane, Atlanta 5, Ga.

Kenneth A. & Ola S. Bean, 2017 Memorial Dr., Atlanta, Ga.

b. 1959 Daniel Kenneth, 1960 Margaret Melissa.

Mary A. & Paul Riccucci, 152 Washington Ave., Torrington, Conn.

b. 1959 David Alexander, 1961 Bradford Nathan

Joyce E. & Howard Hughes, 787 Penn. Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

b. 1960 Andrea Lynn.

Grace B. & Hooshia Saedi, 11715 Cyclops St., Norwalk, Calif.

b. 1960 Stephen Edward, 1962 Robert Anthony.

Malcom R. Bean b. in Iowa, moved to Maine 1919, to Mass. 1922, married in Mass. in 1928 and lived in that state, in Boston, until 1950. They then moved to Ariz. and in 1954 they moved to Tenn., then to Ga. in 1955, then to Calif. in 1961. So Mr. Bean has lived in 7 different States.

REPORT FROM BETTY BEAN, 931 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed is one dollar for deposit for a copy of the 'Bean Family U.S.A.' I have lived in Ore. & Calif. To the best of my knowledge, the A. M. Bean family moved from Forest Grove, Ore. to Berkeley, Calif. about 1919. I am the only child in the family and I was adopted. Best of luck on your publication and am looking forward to seeing the results of your efforts."

Comment: A. M. Bean was a brother to Clyde, Elihu and John Bean mentioned in the New England Section. They were all born in Iowa.



---

INDEX OF FAMILIES --- NEW ENGLAND SECTION.

---

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	
	BEAN, MALCOM R.		NORRIS, J. E.		BEAN, BRYANT C.
	BEAN ALBERT C.		NORRIS, CHARLOTTE		BEAN, EUGENE
	GEAN, GEO. WM.	65	NORRIS, HUGH A JR.	71	BEAN, FRANCIS A.
58	BEAN, KENNETH A.		NORRIS, CHAS. NYE		BEAN, FRANCIS H.
	BEAN, BETTY		SCHWARZ, HARRY D.		
	BEAN, DOROTHY		NORRIS, N. C.		BEAN, ALBERT V.
	BEAN, MALCOM JR.			72	BEAN, JAMES
	HUGHES JOYCE E.		COOLIDGE, L. E.		PRATT, H. A.
	RICCUCCI, PAUL		COOLIDGE, F. E.		PECKHAM, RUTH
	SAEDI HOOSHIAR		ANDREWS, ARDEN		
			CULLETON, SIDNEY		CLARKE, GARY D.
	BEAN WM. A.		GROVER, KEDRIC		DUNTON, L. F.
	BEAN, ELIZABETH A.	66	KARAHNEN, LEO		MAHANY, E. O.
	BEAN, CLYDE WM.		HOLDEN, CHARLES		HICHBORN, EDITH
	BEAN, ROBT L.		SKILLINGS, WM. A.	73	HICHBORN, R. P.
59	BEAN, JOHN H.		TAYLOR, GERALD		LEDANOIS, R. L.
	BEAN, JOHN R.		WAISANEN, MICHAEL		STELLING, C. E.
	BEAN, JOHN F.		YATES, LAWRENCE		TELFER, ELISABETH
	BEAN, CHARLES A.		SKILLINGS, WM. P.		TELFER, ALAN EARL
	EHLKE, FLOYD				TELFER, RICHARD W.
	MARIONI, D. H.		BEAN, EVA		
			COOLIDGE, E. R.		COX, JOEL
	FISKE, MRS. CARL	67	COOLIDGE, S. F.	74	COX, D. C.
60	FISKE, MALCOLM H.		COOLIDGE, LESTER JR.		COX, CHARLES S.
	FISKE, DONALD C.		COOLIDGE, WM. J.		COX, CATHERINE E.
61	SACKETT, ROBT. M.		BEAN, GEO. G.		BEAN, STANLEY O.
	STORY, CAROLYN H.		BEAN, EVERETT L.		BEAN, L. C.
			CLOUGH, R. L.		BEAN, C. W.
	BEST, GRACE C.		GIBSON, L. E.		
	DENES, SUE		KIMBALL, FLOYD		-----
	HAMLIN, JOHN G.	68	KIMBALL, GEO. T.		CHARTER SUBSCRIB-
	SACKETT, MARY B.		KIMBALL, FLOYD T.		ERS -- cont'd
62	NASH, GAYLE		GORDON, EDWARD W.		MAINE
	SACKETT, R. M.		SAUNDERS, ELMO		
	PISCIOTTA, P. K.		DAY, VERNA F.		BEAN, EVA
	WASSAM, D. E.		SMITH, R. L.		BEAN, BRYANT C.
	RUBENKING, C. A.				BEAN, FRANK A.
					COOLIDGE, MARION
	BEAN, EARL S.		BEAN, LEON L.		COOLIDGE, JOAN
	CONRAD, EDWIN	69	GORMAN, J. T.		GIBSON, MRS. F. A.
	CONRAD, CHARLES		GORMAN, JAMES W.		SKILLINGS, W. A.
63	CONRAD, E. J.		BEAN, LESTER C.		
	CONRAD, DONALD G.		BEAN, CHARLES W.		N. H.
	CONRAD, ELIZABETH				
	CUSHING, E. M.				BEAN, ARTHUR E.
			BEAN, ARTHUR E.		BEAN, EDNA C.
	BEAN, KENRICK	70	BEAN, EDNA C.		BEAN, KENRICK
64	BOYCE, A. K.		BEAN, ARTHUR E. JR.		FISKE, CARL MRS.
	LEAHY, THOMAS		BEAN, LOIS H.		FISKE, DONALD
	LEAHY, DONALD T.		FORTIER, RALPH		FISKE, MALCOLM
	VAN EVERY, D. B.		TOWNE, M. E.		
			TOUTANT, P. L.		

SPECIAL

CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS TO BEAN BOOKS. ADVANCE PAYMENT MADE BY THEM OR  
SOME ONE OF THEM. THE STATES THEY LIVE IN.

---

OKLA.

ADAMS, MRS. BEN  
ADAMS, BEN JR.  
ADAMS, LOUISE  
ADAMS, LILLIAN  
ASHLOCK, MRS. E. H.  
BEAN, C. A.  
BEAN, WILEY S.  
BEAN, BENJ. B.  
BEAN, JERRY  
BEAN, LEONARD  
BEAN, PATTY ANN  
BEAN, VERNON  
BEAN, HOWARD  
BEAN, WM.  
BELCHER, FANNIE  
BRANCH. OATHA  
COLE, ELMER  
COLE, HARRY L.  
COONCE, VERLINE  
COLLIER, MRS. C. E.  
CHEEK, LEOLA  
CHOATE, RUTH  
CHOATE, LLOYD K.  
DIRCK, BILL  
ENGLAND, IVA  
EUBANKS, NELLIE  
ELY, ARTHUR  
FOSTER, MRS. E.  
FISHER, BILLY  
FLOYD, HESTER  
FLOYD, LEOLA  
GRAY, BILL  
HALEY, LEONA  
HALEY, W. JOE  
HALE, JAKE  
HENDRIX, MRS. FLOYD  
HOUSER, AMANDA  
HAMES, RUBY  
HEFLEY, MRS. BEN  
HOWELL, WALTER  
HILL, MRS. CHAS.  
KETCHUM, LE WAYNE  
JACKSON, ROSEMARY  
JACKSON, MARY GAIL  
JACKSON, SANDRA  
MABRAY, ALONZO  
MABRAY, EARL  
MABRAY, ROBT.  
MORTON, MRS. LAGE  
MORGAN, JUANITA  
MORGAN, PIERCE T.  
MORGAN, ARGUS  
SCOTT, MRS. HOYT

OKLA

MELSON, ANDREW  
JOHNSON, MIKE  
LAND, MRS. GROVER  
LEEDS, ALBERT L.  
LEWIS, FLOYD MRS.  
LEWIS, MRS. ARGIE  
NEAL, FLOSSIE  
NEAL, AUBRY  
NEAL, SHARON  
NEAL, MRS. J. B.  
OGLE, MRS. MELVIN  
OGILVIE, IRENE  
OGILVIE, CARMINE  
PRATT, EUNICE  
PEARSON, ABBIE  
POINDEXTER, MARILYN  
ROSS, MRS. ALTHEA  
REED, MRS. JOHN  
RIGGS, MRS. WADE  
SEARS, LEONARD  
SEABOLT, VIRGIE  
SMITH, DEWEY  
SUMNER, MRS. W. D.  
SUTTON, JUANITA  
SUTTON, MRS. BOBBIE  
SIMPSON, RUBY  
WEBB, MRS. J. F.  
WHITTLESEY, MRS. R.E.  
WOODWARD, MARTHA  
WOODWARD, HUGH  
WOODWARD, H. B.  
WOODWARD, HOYT  
WOODWARD, MRS. WELBORN  
WOODWARD, MRS. AUBRY  
WOODWARD, FAY  
WOODWARD, WATIE  
WOODWARD, JOHN H.  
WOODWARD, MRS. EVERETT  
WOODWARD, MRS. EUEL  
TRAMMEL, MATTIE  
WHITEIS LOLEITA  
MORGAN, R. H.  
WIGLEY, SHIRLEY L.  
FLOYD, LEROY

CANAL ZONE

NORRIS CYNTHIA  
NORRIS, CHARLES JR.  
NORRIS CHARLOTTE  
NORRIS, C. N.

WASH. STATE

BALCOM, IRENE  
BALTER, JEAN  
BRIGHAM, GEO.  
BRIGHAM, HAROLD  
BRIGHAM, JAMES  
FAUCETT, MRS. ROBT.  
HUFFMAN, DOROTHY  
HODGES, J. H.  
HODGES, OLAN  
JOHNSON, MRS. JACK  
JONES, FLOYD U.  
MILLER, H.R.  
LEWIS, NORMA  
SANDERS, MRS. J. E.  
STORY, CAROLYN  
UNDERWOOD, LILLIAN  
UNDERWOOD, LEROY  
WOODARD, H. O.  
WOODARD, WM. E.  
TEACHOUT, MRS. GAYLE

TEXAS

BEAN J. C.  
BLACKBURN, K. D.  
CROCKER, PATTY  
DURHAM, MRS. EUGENE  
FREEMAN, MRS. BILL  
GRAY, GEO. J.  
GRAY, GARLAND G.  
JACOBS, RAYMOND  
JOHNSON, JENE  
HASLEY, PATRICIA  
KING, ESTHER  
MATTHEWS, CARL E.  
NELSON, MRS. RUDD  
TURPIN, MAMIE

COLO.

BEAN, MANLEY L.  
BEAN, LORAN  
BEST, GRACE C.  
CONRAD, CHARLES  
CONRAD, E.  
KING, THOMAS O.  
MCGUINEY, MRS. H.  
BEAN, ANN ELIZABETH  
WASSEM, DORIS  
WOODWARD, MRS. GEO.

FLA.

CHRISTINE MRS. KEMP  
GA.  
BEAN, KENNETH A.  
BEAN, GEO. WM.



SPECIALREPORT FROM N.C. NORRIS, ILL.

"Enclosed you will find check to cover deposit for three books and bal. for postage. Reporting two new babies, Chris Emmett Norris b. 9/17/62 & Linda Nye Schwarz b. 9/9/62.

Our Beans

Dear Friends & Kinsmen, one & all,  
 We bid you welcome to this hall;  
 We hope thru each passing scene,  
 To hear the good old name BEAN.  
 A rose by any other name,  
 Proverb says, would be the same.  
 The statement we will not deny,  
 To prove our good name will try.  
 We have not a romantic name,  
 Still we like it just the same.  
 Though singular when in its prime,  
 We make it plural every time.  
 This like a harvest does appear,  
 So many Beans are gathered here.  
 We're not the Red eyes of the land,  
 They are the bachanalian band.  
 We have a lot of white Beans here  
 And horticulturists appear;  
 May husbands be all thru their lives,  
 Like wax beans tender to their wives;  
 The wives in turn make life complete,  
 and be to each a true helpmeet.  
 We're somewhat tall, yet not quite  
 Like Jack Beanstalk, out of sight.  
 We're not one hundred unto one,  
 We do not as Joe Smith has done;  
 We have one wife, who by the way,  
 sews on our buttons day by day.  
 We hope today to dine on beans,  
 Boston baked, of course, it means.  
 Perhaps we'll have both Beans & Pease,  
 Catered our appetites to please.  
 Hub of the Universe they say  
 This city where we meet today;  
 In these few hours new friends  
 We'll make, some mental photos  
 We'll make,  
 Our memory's storehouse to adorn,  
 to stir up thoughts, this day born.  
 We trust all will this day find,  
 A bright oasis. May it bind  
 our hearts in a congenial tie,  
 To last thru, "Sweet bye & bye"  
 And now to all a kind adieu,  
 We trust each one will be true,  
 To all who in their paths have trod,  
Yourselves, your country, your God.  
 Written by Mrs. Fannie Leonard of  
 Taunton, Mass. for the 1900 Bean  
 Reunion, Boston, Mass.

Bean Longevity Record.  
3 Score & 10, or better.

In N. H.

Ruth Bean	74
Dolly Bean	91
Asa Bean	74
Polly Bean	71
Sam Bean (1804)	81
Sam Bean (1802)	82
Joseph Bean	76
Freeman Bean	70
Edwin C. Bean	72
John Bean (1660)	71
James Bean (1672)	81
Rufus Bean	83
Mary C. Bean	72
Nathaniel Bean	81
Walter Bean	81
Cora M. Bean	85
Fred E. Bean	78
L. W. Bean	71
Samuel Bean (1665)	90
Louisa Bean	71
Caroline Bean	85
Nathaniel Bean	72
Hannah Bean	77
S. Bean Sargent	70
Mary Bean	89
Andrew Bean	80
Joseph Bean	76
M. Bean Lum	87
Samuel Bean	77
E. Bean Sanborn	103
Olive E. Bean	88
J. D. Palmer	94
Annie D. Davis	93
Arthur Bean	73
Sadie Brown	73
Katie Bean	90
Harris B. Ladd	82
R. W. Rogers	75
Abbie French	94
Smith A. Bean	
Ada Bean Davis	84
Hattie Bean	74

WHEN SALISBURY N.H. WAS  
 FOUNDED, THESE WERE THERE:  
 JOHN, JOSEPH & SINCLAIR BEAN.  
 JOSEPH HELD ALL THE CITY  
 OFFICES, DIFFERENT TIMES.  
 HE WAS WEALTHY. IN 1961,  
 THE P.M. THERE WROTE, "NO  
 BEANS HERE NOW, BUT WESLEY  
 BEAN MENTIONED IN THE TOWN  
 HISTORY."

CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS TO THE BEAN BOOKS, AND STATES WHERE THEY LIVE  
THEY MADE ADVANCE PAYMENT ON A BOOK OR BOOKS.

ARK.	ARK	WASH.D.C.
ASKINS, MRS. V. J.	KING, L. L.	GRAY, R. A.
ASKINS, MRS. J. H.	KING, DR. TOM	
ATKINSON, MRS. DALE	KING, LAURA	ARIZ.
BASHAM, JOHN F.	KING, ROBT. W.	BASKIN D. K.
BASKIN, MRS. LIZZIE	KING, B. BURNETT	BOAZ, VERNICE
BEAN, ARCH O.	KINMAN, MRS. TIM	PISCIOTTA, JANET
BEAN, CHESTER L.	KOONTZ, DARRELL	
BEAN, ERWIN	LEEDS, HETTIE L.	FRANCE
BEAN, ESTHER	LEEDS, MRS. R. E.	THORPE, MRS. JOHN O.
BEAN, HARVEY	LEWIS, MRS. JESSE	
BEAN, HEARTSILL	LASTER, MRS. CLYDE	MISS.
BEAN, I. C.	MARTIN, MRS. EMMA	BELL, MRS. WREN
BEAN, JESSIE M.	MARTIN, ORLA C.	BREAZEALE, RUPERT
BEAN, H. R.	MELSON, V. J.	BREAZEALE, SHIRLEY
BEAN, MISS EUGENIA	MHOON, MRS. RAYMOND	NORRIS, MRS. J. E.
BEAN, O. H.	MORGAN, J. M.	
BEAN, OLSETTA	MOONEY, ESTELLA	N.MEX.
BEAN, I. J.	MOONEY, EMMA	HUFF, MRS. JESSE
BEAN, RAYMOND	MORGAN, LAWRENCE	MEGEE, BEAULAH
BEAN, WILEY W.	MOYER, MRS. EULA	MCVAY, JAMES M.
BEAN, LAVERN	MONTGOMERY, J. C.	
BEAN, W. HUGH	MORRIS, LEARA B.	MICH.
BEEN, LUTHER	NORTON, BRUCE D.	BEAN, W. H. JR.
BEEN, BEN	OGILVIE, VIOLA	DOMERESE, MRS. T.
BEEN, JACK	MICKEL, LILLIAN E.	JOHNSON, JOHN
BEAN, IRA A.	PRATT, MRS. LOUIE	
	REYNOLDS, GRAN	KY.
BOCK, LEE ANN	SABATUCCI MRS. V.	VAUGHN, MRS. JOHN
BOCK, LARRY K.	SEARS, W. H.	
BOCK, MALINDA L.	SEARS, MRS. M. L.	WIS.
BOCK, FRED A. L.	SEARS, NELSON	MCGUIRE, D. M.
BROWN, MILDRED	SEARS, J. WENDELL	RUMAGE, EWEN
BULLARD, RUBY	SELBY, MRS. ROBT.	WELLS, CLIFFORD
CECIL, MRS. JACK	SCHUH, MRS. PHILIP	
CHAMBERS, KENNETH	SCOTT, MRS. PAUL	TENN.
CLARK, MRS. VINTRISS	SMITH, HESTER	BEAN, DEWEY
CONWAY, NEITA	SMITH, MRS. MADELINE	BEAN, JAMES E.
DUMAS, MRS. HERBERT	SHELTON, JOHN L.	CUNNINGHAM, MRS. D.
ENGLAND, MRS. PHILIP	SHEEKS, HUGH	GROCE, MRS. PRESLEY
FARRIS, FRANK	STYLES, MRS. TRACY	
FELTNOR, VERA	ULMER, MRS. JOE	PA.
FROST, NEAL	TOLBERT, MRS. RUSSELL	WOODWARD, MRS. H. D.
FELKINS, RUTH	WALLACE, AMY K.	WILLIS, T. E. JR.
COOKSEY, JETTIE	WALTON, MRS. GUY	
GREENE, MRS. PAUL	WILLEY, MRS. SUEL	N. J.
HERSHEY, MRS. MILES	WILLEY, MRS. NOEL	SNOW, MRS. NORMAN E.
HUFF, MYRTLE	WOODARD, JOHN O.	
JOHNSON, GUS	WOODARD, VARD	IND.
IRWIN, MRS. C. C.	WINEINGER, BOB	BEEN, JOHN S.
JOHNSON, ROBBIE	WHEELER, MRS. ADRATH	VECCHIOLLO, MRS. H.
KING, MRS. LULA	GENTRY, MRS. DALE	MOSBY, FLOIE
KING, MRS. WALTER	WOODARD, MRS. R. L.	GA.
KING, VESTER P.	WILLEY, RUELINE	HUGHES, JOYCE B.
JOHNSON, ARCHIE L.	WILLEY, RAGON	



## N. E. SECTION

Malcom R. Bean - Pasadena Group.

Apt. 1

REPORT FROM MRS. JOYCE B. HUGHES, ATLANTA 8, GA. 787 Penn Ave. NE

"Dear Mr. King:-- In reply to your letter, I am pleased to learn that a book entitled 'Bean Family U.S.A.' is being published. I definitely am interested in having a copy. Thank you so much for contacting me, and I shall look forward to hearing from you as soon as the book is ready."

REPORT FROM REV. ALB. C. BEAN, FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 109 Kensington Cir.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Thank you for recent correspondence in which you stated plans for a history of the Bean Family. Enclosed deposit on 4 books and one dollar for postage for Bean Research. I was born in Mass. Went to Ariz. with my parents in 1947. Enlisted in the Army and became a paratrooper. After 3 years of service and 33 parachute jumps was discharged in N.C. I attended N.C.U. and Bob Jones U. in S.C. My wife is a graduate of Duke U. I am an ordained minister and pastor of 3 churches." (See Merry-Go-Round).

REPORT FROM MRS. WM. A. BEAN, SAN DIEGO, CALIF. #3444 Clairmont

Mesa Blvd.

b. 1900 Wm. Arthur Bean in Ollie, Iowa, m. Edythe Golder. We moved to San Diego in 1957. We are from N. Dak. Our ch.:

b. 1931 John Franklin m. Margaret Lessman

b. 1935 Delores Mae m. Floyd Ehlike

b. 1937 Marvelle d. infancy

b. 1941 Charles Arthur m. Ladona Myers

John F. & Margaret Bean, 8833 Joylee, Spring Valley, Calif.

b. 1954 Jeffry Lynn, 1956 Ranay Margaret, 1958 Gregory John

b. 1960 Connie Sue.

Delores & Floyd Ehlike, 3278 Luna, San Diego, Calif.

b. 1954 Craig, 1956 Brian.

Charles A. & Ladona Bean, 3269 Luna, San Diego, Calif. no ch.

Comment: Wm. A. Bean, same lineage as Malcolm Bean.

REPORT FROM ELIZABETH ANN BEAN, LITTLETON, COLO. 6445 S. Crocker St

"I am real interested in your work of compiling a 'Bean History.' I am sorry to have to tell you Herbert Hamlin Bean, my husband, passed away in 1947. I am enclosing 50¢ deposit for each of 4 books. I intend to give these to my children. Let me know if I can be of any other help. Here are my children:"

b. 1912 Clyde Wm. m. Marcia Pistole, ch. 2.

b. 1913 Robt. Lester m. Mabel Irene Swayze, ch. 2.

b. 1920 John Herbert m. Barbara Willson, ch. 3.

b. 1922 Marion Elizabeth m. Doris Henry Marioni, ch. 4.

Clyde Wm. & Marcia Bean, 9600 Bellevue Dr., Bethesda, Md.

b. 1953 Debra Lynne, 1955 Janet Laigh.

Robt. L. & Mabel S. Bean, 2225 NW Jackson Rd., Hillsboro, Ore.

b. 1939 John Raymond m. Barbara Ramph.

b. 1945 Judith Ann

John H. & Barbara W. Bean, 6234 SW Radcliff, Portland 19, Ore.

b. 1950 Richard Mac, 1953 Ronald Mac, 1957 Timothy Wilson.

Marion E. & D. H. Marioni, Box 637 Sonoma, Calif.

b. 1944 Dan Henry, 1947 James Marioni, 1950 William, 1951 Henry.

(Herbert Hamlin Bean was the son of Rinaldo Bean)

## N. E. SECTION

REPORT FROM MRS. CARL M. FISKE, Gorham, N. H.

## Early Ancestry

John Bean b. 1634 in Scotland, m. Hannah Lisson ch. 3.  
 John Also m. Margaret, ch. 9 ----- also m. Jane ? no ch.  
 John was a Presbyterian. He m. first in the old country. Wife is said  
 to have d. on the ocean voyage. John d. age 84.

Ch. by 1st wife, Mary, Henry, Hannah.

Ch. by 2nd wife, John d. young, Daniel in 1662, Samuel 1665, John 1668,  
 Margaret 1670, James 1662, Jeremiah, 1675, Catherine 1680. The  
 Family lived in Exeter, N. H.

-----  
 Daniel Bean m. Mary ?, Ch. Daniel of 1690, John of 1692, Samuel of  
 1694, Mary of 1696. -- Daniel m. Ann Sanborn.

1690 Daniel & Ann Sanborn Bean, ch. 4.

b. 1706 Joseph, 1720 Jonathan, 1725 David, 1726 Benjamin.

Jonathan Bean Sr. was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Jonathan m. Abigail Gordon. They d. in Bethel Me. He at age of 89.

ch. Abigail, Josiah, Jonathan 1754, Daniel 1757.

## My Direct Line:

1720 Jonathan & Abigail Gordon Bean,  
 1757 Daniel & Margaret Shaw Bean,  
 1781 Ebenezer & Eunice Kendall Bean,  
 1805 John M. & Mary Mason Bean,  
 1830 Alphonso & Lucretia Bean, Bean,  
 1862 Clyde & Mary Eames Bean,  
 1897 Abigail E. & Carl Myron Fiske,  
 1929 Malcolm H. & Mary Cheney Fiske,  
 1961 Timothy Malcom Fiske.

## Comment:

Starting with John Bean  
 down to Timothy M. Fiske,  
 are 12 Generations. John  
 was in H. H. in 1660 and  
 Timothy is in N. H. in  
 1962.

-----  
 John Marean Bean of 1805 d. in Me. age 70. His wife d. in Colo. in 1895.  
 Their children:

Alphonso Bean	m. Lucretia Bean. He d. age 70, she	
Mary A. b. 1833	m. Levi Brown	/d. age 76.
Rodney C. b. 1837	Killed in Arizona by Indians.	
John M. Jr. b. 1836;	Lewellyn D. b. 1839, d. in Colo.	
Rinaldo P. 1842-1913	m. Mary C. Hamlin	ch. 5.
Ralph W. b. 1846	m. Ella Wheeler,	ch. 2.
Marion a. b. 1849	m. William A. Farwell,	ch. 1.

The Farwell ch., Grace Ethel, 81, lives in Gorham, N. H.

-----  
 Alphonso & Lucretia Bean Group: -- Chas. Victor d. young.

b. 1862 Clyde	m. Mary Russell Eames. He d. in N.H.
b. 1865 Elihu	m. Grace Gilpin. He d. in Wyo.
b. 1865 John Marean	m. Mary F. Shook.
b. 1870 Arthur Malcom	m. Florence Marshall. He d. in Calif.

-----  
 Clyde & Mary E. Bean Group:

b. 1897 Abigail Eames, b. Iowa m. Carl M. Fiske.  
 b. 1898 Twins: FRANCES ALPHONSO MALCOM RUSSELL BEAN.  
 Malcom R. m. Lillian Knight. Frances A. d. infancy.

Abigail & Carl M. Fiske, Gorham, N. H.

b. 1929 Malcolm Henry	m. Mary Jane Cheney,	ch. 1.
b. 1930 Donald Clyde	m. Joanne June Olson,	ch. 3.

Malcolm H. & Mary C. Fiske, Gorham, N. H. 36th & Main.

b. 1961 Timothy Malcom.

Donald C. & Joanne O. Fiske, Gorham, N. H. 6th & Palmer.

b. 1955 Donna June, 1956 Cynthia Joanne, 1959 Stephen Donald.



## N. E. SECTION

## Report of Mrs. Fiske Continued.

Mary Almeda B. & Levi Brown, Ch. 3. Two d. very young.  
 b. 1860 Clara m. John Richardson. She d. age 86.  
 Children of Clara & John Richardson  
 b. 1878-1917 Bert L. m. Lucy Fuller  
 b. 1881 Cleve L. m. Arlene H. Leavitt  
 b. 1885 Clyde Earl m. Lyle Blanchard, ch. 1  
 b. 1888 Wava m. Roy G. Hamlin, ch. 1  
 Wava B. & Roy G. Hamlin  
 b. 1917 Ruth Alfreda m. Stanley A. Gutomski, ch. 6  
 b. 1920 Carolyn Gertrude m. Richard Franklin Story, ch. 5.  
 b. 1921 John Gilbert m. Betty Jo Bass, ch. 2.  
 b. 1923 Mary Frances m. Donald Sawyer, ch. 3.  
 l. ch. d. young.

## Ruth A. &amp; Stanley A. Gutomski

b. 1948 Roy Stanley, b. 1949 Walter Steven, b. 1951 Twins --  
 Twins - DAVID TILTON & CAROL RUTH, b. 1953 Robt. Michael,  
 b. 1954 Donald Kermit.

## Carolyn G. &amp; Richard F. Story

b. 1942 Richard Franklin, 1945 Jane Elizabeth, 1947 John Hamlin  
 b. 1955 David Bruce, 1956 Pamela Ann.

REPORT FROM CAROLYN H. STORY, BELLEVUE, WASH- 2616-79th, Ave. NE

"Dear Mr. King:-- Sorry, no in-laws yet, also no musicians. We moved out here a year ago. Maybe you would be interested in Seattle Directory. Here is a list and up-to-date, containing 61 Bean names & addresses. Money for book deposit and postage enclosed. Thanks a lot."

## Report of Mrs. Fiske continued.

## Mary G. &amp; Donald S. March

b. 1948 Meredyth Ann, 1950 Judith Hamlin, 1954 Jeffery Sawyer.

## Ella M. B. &amp; Henry H. Curtis, Sedalia, Colo.

## Rinaldo &amp; Mary H. Bean, Rinaldo d. in Colo.

b. 1887-1920 Alta May m. Chas. J. Conrad, 1 ch.  
 b. 1883 Iva Gertrude b. 1896 Gladys - d. 1924.  
 b. 1885 Grace Mabel m. Clark Tullock.  
 b. 1888 Herbert Hamlin m. Anna Elizabeth Weber.

## Rinaldo Bean 1st marriage, to Matilda Clark, ch. Louis b. 1867

Louis Bean m. Nellie Farwell, Ch. 5 - Claude, Homer, Searle, Ivan & Alyeene.

## Ralph W. &amp; Ella W. Bean. Ralph d. in Colo.

b. 1874 - d. 1886 Herman Waldo  
 b. 1876 Frederick Linwood m. Elizabeth Sobey, ch. 4.  
 Ella, Hattie, Ralph, Flora.

REPORT FROM ROBERT M. SACKETT JR. Box 901, Riverton, Wyo.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am the grandson of Elihu Bean, son of Mary Bean Sackett who was a dau. of Elihu and Grace Glipen Bean. I m. Jean Louise Brunk. Ch.: b. 1947 Susan Marie, b. 1950 Karen Leigh..... Enclosed check for two books, deposit on each and \$1.00 for postage. Thanking you for your letter and the work you are doing."

## N. E. SECTION

REPORT FROM GRACE CONRAD BEST, Palmer Lake, Colo.

Rinaldo P. Bean, my Grandfather, Alta Bean Conrad, my Mother.

b. 1907 Grace Conrad m. A. Stuart Best, born the same year.

Our children:

b. 1932 Doris B. m. Dwayne E. Wassem

b. 1936 Janet m. Pete K. Pisciotta

b. 1940 Charlotte m. Charles A. Rubenking

Doris B. & Dwayne E. Wassam, 10511 Pennsylvania, Denver, Colo.

b. 1957 Richard S., 1955 Ronald S., 1962 Rhonda S.

Janet B. & Pete K. Pisciotta, 4021 W. Glenn Dr., Phoenix 21, Ariz.

b. 1958 Gary L., 1960 Steven P.

Charlotte & Charles A. Rubenking, 7907 Quivas Way, Denver 21, Colo.

b. 1960 Christina A., 1961 Jeffery A.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Please enclosed find my report for the Bean Book. I think this book will give us much interesting information about the Beans. Also I am enclosing \$1.00 deposit on a book. Good luck to your work on the book!"

REPORT FROM DORIS BEST WASSEM, Denver, Colo.

I'm enclosing a check of \$2.50 for the purchase of a "Bean Family Book". The middle name of Rhonda is Sue. Thank you!

REPORT FROM JOHN G. HAMLIN, Box 257, Brunswick, Me.

I left my native State of N. H. in 1949. My children are:

b. 1954 Wava Lynn in N. H. Donald Conrad b. in Tex. 1956.

Comment: Mr. Hamlin is descendant of Mary A. Bean Brown, listed in Mrs. Fiske's Report.

REPORT FROM SUE DENES, 123 Belle Plaine, Park Ridge, Ill.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am ordering a Bean book. Send it to my Mother, Mrs. Mary Bean Sackett, P.O. Box 348, Basin, Wyo.

Elihu Bean m. Grace Gilpin. Their dau. Mary Margaret Bean married Robert Sackett, ch. 2.

Mary Susan m. Andrew F. Denes, ch. 2.

Robt. M. m. Jean L. Brook, ch. 2.

Mary Susan & Andrew F. Denes, Park Ridge, Ill.

b. 1948 Robert Andrew, 1949 Linda Susan.

The Denes Group moved to Ill. in 1948."

REPORT FROM MRS. GEO. WOODWARD, 7800 S. Price, Littleton, Colo.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am enclosing \$1.00 deposit on one book. Connie Mae Woodward (Mrs. Gladys Nash) was b. 1940, Joan Marie Woodward b. 1941. Mr. & Mrs. Gayle Nash, Scottsdale, Ariz. have a son, Tod Clinton Nash, b. 1962."

FIRST WHITE CHILD BORN IN JACKSON COUNTY, MICH. WAS SETH BEAN, A SON OF MOSES BEAN. MOSES WAS A SON OF NATHANIEL BEAN OF NEW YORK. NATHANIEL WAS A SON OF SINKLER BEAN WHO LIVED IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. SETH BEAN WAS ELECTED AS ATTORNEY FOR JACKSON CO. MICH

IN 1752 WILLIAM BEAN b. IN N. H. MOVED TO CANADA. IN 1855 BEN M. BEAN MOVED TO MASS. IN 1856 EDWIN YOUNG BEAN MOVED TO CHICAGO.

New Address - for Mrs. M. R. Bean, listed on Page 58 --

Now-- 1542 E. Altadena, Pasadena, California.



N. E. SECTION  
REPORT OF INFORMATION FROM EARL S. BEAN, MONTEBELLO, CALIF.

832 Palm Dr.

This information was collected largely by a Sister to Earl S. & Esther Marie Bean, 4125 "M" St., Lincoln, Nebr.

This Thumbnail Bean Sketch starts in Scotland and ends up in Calif. Generations 1 to 14.

- 1 - Aron Bean, Scotland.
- 2 - Donald Bean, Scotland.
- 3 - John Bean, Scotland, b. about 1634, came to America about 1653.
 

John Bean	m. 1st, Hannah Lisson,	ch. 3.
" "	m. 2nd, Margaret ?	ch. 9.
" "	m. 3rd, Jane ?	ch. 0.
- 4 - James Bean
 

" "	m. Miss ? Coleman	ch. 2.
" "	m. Sarah Bradley,	ch. 7.
" "	m. Mary Crosby,	ch. 0.
- 5 - John Bean, son of James Colman Bean m. Sarah Sinkler, ch. 4.
- 6 - Joshua Bean b. 1713
 

" "	m. 1st, Hannah Robinson,	ch. 10
" "	m. 2nd, Lydia Brown,	ch. 11.
- 7 - Simeon Bean b. 1743
 

" "	m. Joanna Young,	ch. 12.
-----	------------------	---------
- 8 - Joseph Bean b. 1771
 

" "	m. Dorothy Moulton,	ch. 6.
Set of Twins, Joanna & Abigail b. 1804.		
- 9 - Simeon Bean b. 1796
 

" "	m. Louvina Kelly,	ch. 5
-----	-------------------	-------
- 10 - Kelly Bean b. 1832
 

" "	m. Philenia Mead,	ch. 6.
-----	-------------------	--------
- 11 - Carlton Simeon Bean b. 1861
 

" "	m. Dora Thomas,	ch. 11.
-----	-----------------	---------
- 12 - Earl S. Bean b. 1887
 

" "	m. Ruth Straw Hanchett,	ch. 2.
-----	-------------------------	--------
- 13 - Earline Ruth Bean b. 1934 - single.

So here we have 13 Bean Generations. Mr. Earl Bean was born in Neb. He lived in Idaho for a year, then he came to Calif. in 1927. His Father settled in Davenport, Neb. in 1885. It was in 1839 when Simeon Bean of Gilmanton, N. H. went to Chicago. When Simeon and wife came to Chicago, the city had only 7 shacks. They drove an ox team 61 miles NW. of Chicago, and there he plowed around 80 acres of land, and then it became his. At that time that was all that was required to obtain land.

-----  
REPORT FROM EDWIN CONRAD, Louviers, Colo. Box 1004.

"I am the oldest ch. of Alta May Bean Conrad. Alta was b. 1877, d. 1920. My father was b. in W. Va. I was b. 1896 m. Alice O'Brien & we will have our Golden Wedding in 1967. We have six ch.

- |                                            |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| b. 1918 Edwin Joseph                       | m. Patricia Menke    |
| b. 1919-1935 Ralph Arthur.                 |                      |
| b. 1920 Virginia Helen                     | m. Ernald M. Cushing |
| b. 1928 Donald Gene - single               |                      |
| b. 1929 Elizabeth Lorraine - She is a Nun. |                      |
| b. 1932 Charles Thomas                     | m. Rose Mary Burns.  |

Mr. King, I forgot to enclose money in first letter. I am sending a dollar deposit on one book for me and one for my son Charles. Names and birth years of the children of Charles & Rose Mary Conrad, Louviers, Colo.:

- |                                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| b. 1953 Claudia Marie,                 | 1954 Dennis Thomas, |
| b. 1956 Katrina Lynn, 1957 Diana May." |                     |

-----  
REPORT FROM JANET PISCIOтта, PHOENIX, ARIZ. 4021 W. Glenn.

"ENCLOSED FIFTY CENTS ON A BOOK. WE MOVED FROM COLO. TO ARIZ. IN AUG. 1960.

N. E. SECTIONREPORT FROM KENRICK C. BEAN, GOFFSTOWN, N. H. Rt. 1.

This is my Ancestral Line:

John & Margaret Bean, Exeter, N.H. 1660; Daniel Bean & Wife.  
 2nd, Daniel & Mary Bean; 3rd Daniel & Ann Sanborn Bean;  
 David & May Judkins Bean - they lived in Kingston, N. H.  
 David 2nd, & Lucy Howe Bean - they lived in Candia, N. H.  
 Stephen Smith Bean & Caroline Benson Bean. He d. age 47.  
 Rufus Elmore Bean & Mary I Clark Bean. He d. age 83.  
 Kendrick C. & Vivian L. Parsons Bean. Both b. 1898. No ch.

Stephen S. & Caroline B. Bean had these other children:

Harriet Bean	m. Laroy Smith,	no ch.
Sarah Adelaide Bean		no ch.
Wm. Howe Bean, b. 1843	m. Leila Smith,	ch. 1

William Howe & Leila Smith Bean moved to Kansas City - later to Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Ch.-

b. 1896 Helen F. in L. A. m. Leahy, ch. 2.

Helen & Thomas Leahy, 5060 Cold Water Canyon, Apt. 4, Van Nuys, Calif.

b. 1916 Donald Thomas

b. 1927 Patricia Jean m. Dr. David B. Van Every, ch. 3.

Patricia L. & Dr. David B. Van Every, 7549 Cerrito Roja, Cucamonga, Calif.

b. 1948 Karen Ann, 1949 Scott Thomas, 1959 Sheila.

Donald Thomas Leahy, 1250 Angelo Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.

The Count down on this Family Group goes like this:

John Bean, Daniel Bean 1, Daniel Bean 2, Daniel Bean 3,  
 David Bean 1, David Bean 2, Stephen Smith Bean, Wm. Howe Bean,  
 Helen F. Bean Leahy, Patricia Leahy Van Every, Karen Ann  
 Van Every. These are 11 Generations, from 1660 to 1962 or 302 yrs.

REPORT FROM A. K. BOYCE, Main St., Rt. 1, Raymond, N. H.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I read your letter in the Exeter News-Letter and am enclosing extracts from the 'History of Raymond'. I do not know of any Beans in Raymond. Fremont is the next town east of here and I have copied two Beans from the phone book. The extracts showed that David Bean came from Kingston, N. H. and that Benjamin Bean, a brother to David, soon followed. Other Beans that lived in Raymond were Curtis Bean, and Thomas Bean and John Bean; also Daniel R. Bean.

There is a Civil War Monument on the Raymond Common, with a list of Soldiers and Sailors who served in that war. Among the names is:

Daniel R. Bean, died or killed in 1862 near New Orleans."

ELIZABETH ANN BEAN OF LITTLETON, COLO. sent us the addresses of the Conrad Family, and whom some of them married. And near here will be found Reports from members of the Conrad families.

JOHN ALFRED AND JACOB BEAN MOVED FROM NEW ENGLAND TO MINN. LATER JACOB BEAN CAME ON TO CALIF. SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS ARE NOW LIVING IN OR NEAR PASADENA.

Corrections: Page D: Listed as Gary P. Bean, should be Gary E.  
 Page 61: Listed as Grace Glipen Bean, should be  
 Grace Gilpin Bean.



N. E. SECTION

REPORT FROM J. E. NORRIS, P. O. Box 283, Indianola, Miss.

Anna McKinzie Bean b. Sandwich, N. H. m. Samuel S. Norris. Anna was a sister to Benning M. Bean, who served several terms in Congress. He was from Center Harbor, N. H. Their ch. 9. One of these ch., James W. Norris, wrote the first Directory of the City of Chicago, in 1844.

My Line:

Geo. P. Norris 1830-1899 m. Roxcy Murray. He was from Canada - she from Ohio. He was buried in Canton, Miss. ch. 6. All have passed on except Helen Norris Gowdy, age 86, now living 1919 E. 68th Terr., K. C. 32, Mo. Samuel S. Norris, mentioned above, went from N.H. to Compton, Canada in 1829, then to Minn and then to Iowa in 1845.

James W. Norris, son of George, 1862-1928 m. Mary St. John.

b. 1895 Charles S.	d. 1896. -- b. 1900-1900 Louise.
b. 1896 Hugh Andrew	m. Nye Crook. d. 1943.
b. 1901 Jean Elliott	m. Pattie McLellan, no ch.

Ch. of Hugh Andrew Norris: Lived Balboa, Canal Zone.

b. 1922 Hugh Andrew Norris Jr. m. Ara Stuart.
b. 1930 Lillian m. Harry W. Schwarz Jr.

Hugh A. Jr. & Ara S. Norris, P. O. Box 111, Balboa Hgts., Canal Zn.

b. 1952 James Hugh Norris.

Lillian N. & Harry D. Schwarz, 898 Bryan, Elmhurst, Ill.

b. 1953 James D., 1957 Robert Hugh, 1962 Linda Nye

Charles Nye Norris b. 1927 m. Charlotte Blair Dye

Charles Nye, son of Hugh A. & Nye C. Norris (Omitted above)

b. 1953 Charles Nye, Jr., 1958 Cynthia, 1962 Chris Emmett.

Address: P. O. Box 496, Balboa, Canal Zone.

The other members of the Geo. Pinchard Norris family were:

Mary F., Fred L., Nettie W. and Julia R.

The Reporter J. E. Norris, is Jean Elliott in the above.

REPORT FROM CHARLOTTE D. NORRIS, Box 496, Balboa, Canal Zone.

"Dear Guy:-- We received your notice on the current 1st edition of the 'Bean Family U.S.A.' Please send us 3 books. Check enclosed for payment in full ..... From what I have been told, the marriage of Anna McKenzie Bean and Samuel S. Norris developed into one of the most colorful family histories in North America. Through kinship and associations, the Norris' were personally there at the side of Nathan Hale, Abraham Lincoln and other famous Americans. Hugh A. Norris ventured to the Canal Zone at the age of 18, seeking employment as a motion picture operator. His arrival was close to two years after the Canal was completed. In 1920 Hugh A. Norris returned to Yazoo, Miss. and married. Their three ch. were b. in the Canal Zone. Of the 3 ch. Charles N. Norris had the most adventurous life. At the age of 20 he had traveled in all but 7 of the States and had been to Japan. He married a New York girl, who was also in the Canal Zone. In 1948 they moved to Peoria, Ill. In 1951 they moved to Willits, Calif. There their two children were born. Later they moved to San Francisco & in 1958 they returned to the Canal Zone."

Comment: Mrs. Norris wrote a very interesting letter about their family life and the Canal Zone. We could only publish a part of this. May they enjoy the Books for years to come.

## N. E. SECTION

REPORT FROM MRS. MARION COOLIDGE, "Limberlost" Bethel, Maine.  
 "Dear Mr. King: --- Here is my direct family line from the original  
 "Scotch Bean."

John Bean from Scotland, settled in Exeter, Me. Wife Margaret.  
 Daniel Bean, son of John, b. 1667 d. 1718 m. Mary ?  
 Daniel Bean, son of Daniel & Mary m. Ann Sanborn.  
 Jonathan Bean, son of Daniel & Ann, moved to Bethel, Me. 1781.  
 He had moved to Standish, Me. in 1760, Wife, Abigail.  
 1st. ch. of Jonathan & Abigail, was Abigail, m. Col. John York.  
 4th. ch. of Jonathan & Abigail, was Daniel, m. Margaret Shaw.  
 1st. ch. of Daniel & Margaret, Ebenezer S. m. Eunice Kendall.  
 12th ch. of Daniel & Margaret, Dolly Bean m. Geo. W. Grover.  
 4th ch. of Ebenezer & Eunice, Amasa Bean, m. Sarah Twitchell.  
 2nd ch. of Amasa & Sarah Bean, Julia Ann Greenwood  
 Julia A. Greenwood m. Wm. P. Skillings, m. 2nd Spencer D. Bean  
 2nd ch. of Julia & Wm. Skillings, Herman A. m. Grace E. Grover  
 ch. of Herman & Grace Skillings -- 3, all b. Harvard, Mass.  
 Wm. Albert b. 1896 m. Stella E. York, ch. 10  
 Joan Edith b. 1901 m. Floyd Elliot Coolidge  
 Marion Sarah b. 1907 m. Lester Erwin Coolidge

-----  
 Wm. Albert & Stella Y. Skillings, Rt. 1, Bethel, Me.  
 b. 1924 Kathleen Avis m. Charles Holden, ch. 1  
 b. 1926 Grace Elizabeth m. Lawrence Yates, ch. 5.  
 b. 1927 Edna Irene d. 1936  
 b. 1928 Marion Arletta m. Kedric Grover, ch. 2.  
 b. 1930 Winefred Agnes m. Leo. Karahnen, ch. 7.  
 b. 1932 Wm. Prentiss Rt. 1, Bethel, Maine.  
 b. 1934 Matilda Evelyn m. John Eastman, also Sidney Culleton.  
 b. 1935 Priscilla, 1937 Florence May, 1960 Dixie Lea.

-----  
 Kathleen S. & Charles Holden, Rt. 2, West Paris, Me.  
 b. 1947 Matthew Elden. Priscilla Skillings lives with this couple.  
 Grace S. & Lawrence Yates, Rt. 2, West Paris, Me.  
 b. 1939 Eva Elizabeth m. Michael Waisanen, ch. 3.  
 b. 1941 Beverly June m. Arden Andrews, ch. 1.  
 b. 1943 David Lawrence  
 b. 1944 Hilda Avis m. Gerald Taylor, ch. 1  
 b. 1948 Alvin Estes Yates  
 Eva E. & Michael Waisanen, 6 School St., Norway, Me.  
 b. 1958 Deborah Annette, 1959 Thomas Matti, 1960 Cynthia Louise.  
 Beverly J. & Arden Andrews, Fenderson Trailer Park, Wells, Me.  
 b. 1961 James Arden.  
 Hilda A. & Gerald Taylor, 53 Gothic St., South Paris, Me.  
 b. 1962 Renee Lynn.

-----  
 Marion A. & Kedric Grover, Box 12, Livingston, Me.  
 b. 1953 Terry Allen, 1959 Toni Arletta.  
 Winefred A. & Leo Karahnen, Rt. 2, Norway, Me.  
 b. 1949 Charlene Malinda, 1950 Marlene Bilinda, 1951 Michael Lee,  
 b. 1953 Timothy Leo, 1954 Darrall Gene, 1957 Ida Mae,  
 b. 1959 Kathleen Ann. -- Florence Mae Skillings lives with this  
 family also.  
 Matilda E. & Sidney Culleton, Rt. 2, Mechanic Falls, Me.  
 b. 1962 Susan Evelyn.

-----



## N. E. SECTION

Mrs. Marion Coolidge report continued.

Joan S. & Floyd E. Coolidge, Rt. 2, Bethel, Me.

b. 1925 Elton Ralph m. Marion Silver, ch. 5.

b. 1932 Stanley Floyd m. Avis Cushman, ch. 2.

Elton R. & Marion S. Coolidge, Rt. 2, Bethel, Me.

b. 1948 Sharon, 1950 Charlotte, 1951 Beverly, 1953 Christine,

b. 1955 Albert.

Stanley F. & Avis C. Coolidge, Perkins Ridge, Auburn, Maine.

b. 1953 Carol Avis, 1958 Terri Jo.

-----  
Comment:-- From the above report it looks like lots of double cousins, if you can follow through. But wait here is more of the Report of Mrs. Marion Coolidge, doubled up Bean List.

-----  
1st ch. of Jonathan & Abigail Bean, Abigail m. John York.

Peter York b. 1777, their son, m. Abiah Russell.

Thatcher York b. 1803, m. Lydania Frost, child Hiram.

Hiram York b. 1828 m. Mary Kilgore, son, Hubert Earl.

Hubert Earl York m. Elizabeth Grover, dau. Stella.

Stella b. 1902 m. Albert Skillings.

Then:

12th child of Daniel & Margaret Bean, Dolly, m. Geo. W. Grover.

9th child of Dolly & Geo. Grover, Albert W. b. 1841.

Albert W. m. Olive S. Willis; child, Grace Edna, b. 1867.

Grace Edna m. Herman A. Skillings, a child of Julia Bean Skillings.

-----  
REPORT FROM JOAN SKILLINGS COOLIDGE, Rt. 2, Bethel, Me.

"Dear Mr. King:-- My Sister wrote me about the family book of the Beans that is being made up. I am enclosing my contribution for postage and research, and I would very much like to order a copy. My home is in Bethel, Me., but I am here in Ontario, Canada, working for a boys camp during 12 weeks of the summer. My husband was a brother to Lester Coolidge. My Husband b. 1898 d. 1960."

Later Report from Mrs. Marion Coolidge, Limberlost, Bethel, Me.

Ch. of Marion & Lester Coolidge (Step-sons of Marion)

b. 1931 Lester E. Jr. m. Madelyn D. Swan, ch. 3.

b. 1937 Wm. John m. Mary Ann (Jozwiak) Matel, 3 Step-sons.

b. 1953 Philip Joseph, 1955 Steven James, 1957 Andrew Paul.

His son:-- Michael Moses Coolidge.

-----  
REPORT FROM MISS EVA M. BEAN, BETHEL, MAINE.

"Enclosed one dollar for a copy of Bean Family, U.S.A. to be reserved for me. You must certainly be a wonder worker if you can produce the goods this year, with not all materials in! My hat is off to you!

My own book, East Bethel Road, connects the families who settled Bethel in the 1780's with available statistics as far as 1957. It is the History of Jonathan Bean and his three sons, Josiah, Daniel, & Jonathan, Jr. who came here to settle in 1781. It should add something to the overall story of the Bean clan. The book has 452 pages. I have about 125 copies left from the limited edition of 359 books. Orders should be addressed to me. My name is Eva Marion Bean. I was born 1895. My Father was Francis Albion Bean. Bryant C. Bean is my nephew. My grandparents were Eugene Sue & Ella Brown Bean.-- Your project is a worthy one. Good Luck!"

68. REPORT FROM MRS. L. E. GIBSON, Rt. 2, Bethel, Me.  
 My Bean Line:— Ebenezer & Eunice Kendall Bean  
                   Ebenezer & Mary Holt Bean  
 Eliza Howard Bean m. Henry Charles Foster of Plymouth, Vt.  
   Heneretta Foster                   m. Ira S. Hickford,       ch. 4  
   Thirza Estella                    m. Frank A. Gibson. Golden Wedding date)  
   I, Thirza E. Hickford Gibson b. 1893, Lynn, Mass.                   1962)  
                                   Our ch.:  
   b. 1913-1962 Jeanette Estella m. Floyd Kimball. She b. in Mass.  
   b. 1915 Verna Frances           m.                   Day.  
   b. 1920 Evelyn                   m. Elmo Saunders  
   b. 1928 Frank Albert            m.  
   b. 1930 Roberta Charlotte m. R. L. Smith, Somerset, N. J.

Jeanette & Floyd Kimball  
   b. 1931 Katherine May           m. Edward Wallace Gordon  
   b. 1936 Floyd True Jr.       m. Agnes Susie Walker  
   b. 1940 Geo. Thomas           m. Joan  
   b. 1945 Jeanette E.           m.  
 Jeanette's second marriage to Roger Lee Clough  
   b. 1946 Thirza Ann, 1948 Harold Roderick, 1951 Mable.  
 Geo. T. & Joan Kimball, Blowing Rock, N. C.  
   ch.: Darla Ann Kimball  
 Floyd & Susie W. Kimball  
   b. 1953 Pamela Kay, 1955 Perdita Marlene, 1957 Floyd True, Jr.  
   b. 1959 Abner Franklin, 1960 Vernita Suzanne.

-----  
 Katherine & Edward W. Gordon  
   b. 1947 Terry Lee, 1950 Michael Edward, 1954 Paula Marie,  
   b. 1960 Peter Allan  
 Marie Evelyn & Elmo Saunders, Franklin Park, N. J.  
   b. 1937 Louise Marie, 1938 Elmo Everett, 1940 Jannice Estella  
   b. 1946 Frank Carlton.  
 Verna Frances Day, r. 506 Court St., Auburn, Me.

2nd. Ebenezer is nearest this family group.

MR. & MRS. FRANK A. GIBSON HAD THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING, SEPT. 9, 1962.  
 They had a nice picture and writeup in the local paper. After the  
 celebration they left on a Golden Anniversary trip to Niagara Falls.  
 AMONG THE ONES TO SEND THEM CONGRATULATIONS WAS PRESIDENT AND MRS.  
 KENNEDY.

Comment: They sent me a clipping of their picture and writeup. Thanks!

REPORT FROM MRS. & MRS. GEORGE G. BEAN, Exeter, N. H.

b. 1634 John Bean in Scotland - came N. E. 1651. Exeter 1660.  
 b. 1634 James Bean  
 b. 1704 Joseph Bean           m. Miriam Folsom           10 generations of  
 b. 1736 Joseph Bean       m. Elizabeth Fifield   Beans here.  
   b.       Amos    Bean       m. Betsey Stanley  
   b.       William Bean   m. Elvira Shattuck  
   b.       Frank W. Bean   m. Julia Manning  
   b.       Gus. T. Bean    m. Rose Titcomb,       ch. 3  
   b. 1896 George G. Bean   m. Mabel Larkin,       ch. 3.  
   b. 1921 Everett L. Bean

Besides N. H. Mr. G. G. Bean has lived in Mass. He has been Supt. Water  
 Dept. in Exeter since 1924. He has a dau. living in West Lafayette,  
 Ind. A son and a Brother live in N. H.



REPORT FROM ESW. REPORTING FOR L. L. BEAN, Freeport, Maine.

"Thank you for your letter of 2/26/62, which we are taking the liberty of acknowledging, as Mr. Leon L. Bean is in Fla. and will not be back until late in April. We are enclosing a thumbnail genealogy of Mr. Bean's branch of the Family, which we hope will be of interest, in view of the fact that you mentioned John & Margaret Bean of Exeter, N. H."

b. about 1643 John Bean	d. about 1714	Here we have 13 generations of the Bean Family. The first one started out Exeter, N.H. and the 13th now lives Kingston, N.H. which is very close to Exeter N.H.
b. 1672 James Bean	d. 1753	
b. 1707 Jeremiah		
b. 1736 Jonathan	d. 1814	
b. 1750 Josiah	wife, Molly Crockett	
b. 1775 Timothy	wife, Hannah Kimball	
b. 1796 Kimball	wife, Lovina Powers	
b. 1818 Geo. W.	wife, Mary Ann Estes	
b. 1841 Benj. W.	wife, Sarah Swett	
b. 1872 L. L. Bean		
b. 1907 Barbara Bean Gorman		
b. 1932 James W.	wife, Maureen Sargent	
b. James W. Jr. Gorman		

Mr. Leon Leonwood Bean is 90 years old. He has a business of his own. He has written a book, his life history. The information was sent to me on his beautiful stationery.

REPORT FROM STANLEY O. BEAN, ORCHARD PARK FARM, Amesbury, Mass.

"My Dear Mr. King:-- I read your clipping in the Exeter News Letter concerning the Bean Family some time ago. there seem to be two distinct Bean 'trees' but probably they joined roots in the beginning. There are at least three others in this town but in no way connected with my family.

My Dad was Oscar W. Bean, his Dad Charles Henry Bean. We have relations in Melvin Village, N. H., a son of John Bean, who was a brother to Charles. I recall that when I went to school, I spelled my name -Beane- but an insurance company told my Dad that we should spell it the way it was in the beginning, BEAN-- so that's it now. You are a fortunate fellow to have a wife with Bean ancestry because they had the best qualities for home-making, raising children, and giving real backing to their men-folks and never took back-talk from outsiders."

Comment:-- We are very happy to have had the above Report from Mass. This is the first one from that State. We have read about the Beans being in that state before they were in N.H., but this was our first direct contact. We have heard that the first Bean came to Mass. soon after the 1620 settlement of the Plymouth Colony. Mr. Bean sent us a clipping from the Farm Journal about Laura Beane of Wis. and her sister in Delaware, swapping their children in their teen ages for one month in order to have these children to see other parts of the country and learn the ways of their relatives.

OTHER CHILDREN OF LEON L. BEAN, TOP OF PAGE, WERE:

LESTER C. BEAN b. 1900	m. Hazel Haskell,	no ch.
CHARLES W. BEAN b. 1901	m. June Turner,	ch. Linda & Diana.

REPORT FROM ARTHUR E. BEAN, 164 Abbott Rd., Rt. 7, Penna Cook, N.H.

"I am sending you the Bean line of myself, going back to John Bean of Scotland. I am the Arthur Bean that you referred to as being a member of the Legislature & State Comptroller.

My Line:

John Bean from Scotland, wife Margaret from Ireland.  
 John Bean & Sarah, of Exeter, N. H., John 1668-1718.  
 Joshua Bean, 1st wife Hannah, 2nd wife Lydia  
 Simeon Bean & Joanna Young, Gilmanton, H.H. Simeon 1743-1819.  
 Jeremiah Bean & Mehitable Chase. Jeremiah 1791-1835.  
 John C. Bean & Clemmia Burley, Belmont, N.H. John C. 1817-1835.  
 Edwin C. Bean & Marietta Bowman, Eastport, Me.  
 Arthur E. Bean & Beulah Sargent, N.H. Arthur E. b. 1893.  
 Arthur E. Bean Jr. & Alice Whipple, N.H. Arthur Jr. b. 1918.  
 David W. Bean b. 1942, Macon Ga. W. is for Whipple.

Here we have 10 generations - all Beans.

My Grandfather John Chase Bean had 6 ch.: Frank Pierce d. age 2,  
 Emeline D. d. age 86, Edna Anna d. age 80, Orrin H. d. age 76,  
 Alvin Taylor d. age 79, Edwin Curtis d. age 76.

My Father had 4 ch.; Helen Mary, John Chase, Arthur Edward, Edna  
 Clemmia. She resides - 10 Guest St., Conford, N. H.

My Father, Edwin Bean, was member House of Representatives 1888, 1913,  
 and elected Speaker of the House. He was in the Senate in 1901. He  
 was Sec'y of State from 1915 until 1923. I was a member of the House  
 of Representatives in 1929-31-33, and a member of the Senate in 1947.  
 I was named Comptroller in 1943 and held the office until 1958, except  
 a two year period 1946-1948 .... My dau. Blanche Helen b. 1917 is a  
 school teacher, lives at our home. My son, Arthur Jr. r. 9 Vernon St.  
 Concord, N. H. Enclosed is a deposit for two books, one for me, one  
 for my sister."

REPORT FROM LOIS H. BEAN, Bangor Me.

Ancestry:

1660 - John & Margaret Bean, Exeter, N. H. Land Grant Date.  
 1665 - Samuel Bean m. Mary Severance. He d. age 90  
 1708 - Samuel Bean m. Mary Buzzell. He d. age 92.  
 1748 - Samuel Bean m. Dorothy Wells. He d. age 71.  
 1786 - Wm. Bean m. Patty Fischer. He d. age 47.  
 1832 - Wm. Bean m. Ellen Strout. He d. age 81.  
       Wm. Bean also m. Georgiana Eddy  
 1879 - El. W. Bean m. Martha E. Chapman. He d. age 78.  
 1906 - Lois Bean m. Daniel Popisal.  
 1937 - Marthann Popisal m. Ralph J. Fortier  
 1956 - Maree-ann Elizabeth Fortier.

This is 10 generations in 296 years.

1911, Sister to Lois, Hildred I. Bean m. Moris E. Towne.

1931 b. Thaxter Wayne Towne.

Hildred also m. Henry L. Springer

1946 b. Bette Loann Springer

Marthann Marie Fortier also m. Paul Lionel Toutant.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I was more than delighted to hear from you and your  
 interest in the Bean Family History. For many years I have been collect-  
 ing information. Enclosed I am sending the line of my particular branch.  
 Your book would be very interesting to me and I would be glad to pur-  
 chase a copy. Thanks for writing!"



REPORT FROM BRYANT CHAPMAN BEAN, HOULTON, ME.

DIRECTOR OF TEACHER TRAINING, RICKER COLLEGE, HOULTON, ME.

I was b. 1920 m. Kathleen Spaulding, Public School Teacher.

b. 1944 Kathleen Elizabeth, 1946 Francis Albert,

b. 1951 Christopher Bryant, 1953 Sara Margaret,

b. 1956 Ruth Eva. Ruth b. in Mass., others in Me.

Kathleen is planning to attend U. of N. H. to become a music Supervisor. Thus she returns to study in the State where her Ancestor John Bean obtained a "Royal Grant" (Bean's Purchase) in the mid 17th century, when he came to this country from Scotland --- Here is my line:

John & Margaret Bean	in N. H. 1660
John & Sarah Bean	" " "
Joshua & Hannah Bean	" "
Simeon & Joanna Bean	" "
Jonathan & Abigail Bean	" Maine
Josiah & Molly Bean	" "
Joshua & Betsy Bartlett Bean	" Maine
Francis C. & Catherine Wardwell Bean in Maine.	
Eugene S. & Hattie Bartlett Bean in Maine. Also Ella Brown.	
Francis A. & Florence Chapman Bean in Maine.	
Bryant C. & Kathleen Spaulding Bean in Maine.	
Kathleen E. Bean b. 1944 makes 11 generations - all Beans.	

Francis Cushman b. 1816 m. Catherine Wardwell. He d. age 77.

b. 1844 Edgar F. Civil War casualty.

b. 1846 Arthur M. m. Frances K. Bean. He d. 85, she at 91.

b. 1847 Joseph W. m. 2nd-Susan Spooner-1st wife unknown.

b. 1850 Eugene S. m. twice. He d. age 63.

b. 1852 Albert A. m. Lucretia Bartlett, no ch.

Two ch. d. young. Arthur had no ch. Joseph 1-Susie Elizabeth.

Eugene & Ella B. Bean lived in East Bethel, Me.

b. 1895 Eva Marion, Author of a Bean Book.

b. 1897 Francis Albion m. Florence Chapman. Both same age.

Francis A. & Florence Bean, Gore Rd., Woodstock, Me.

b. 1920 Bryant Chapman

b. 1927 Francis Howard single - Teacher, Solon, Me.

-----  
Frances Perkins - Sec'y of Labor in FDR. Cabinet, was a dau. of Susan Bean and Fred Perkins.

Here is her countdown.

John & Margaret Bean 1660.

Frances b. in Boston.

Daniel & Mary "

She is Author of two

Daniel & Ann "

books: People at Work

Jonathan & Abigail"

& The Roosevelt I Knew.

Daniel & Margaret Bean

Ebenezer & Eunice Bean

Daniel F. & Polly Bean

Susan b. 1849 and Fred Perkins

Frances Perkins b. 1882 & Paul Wilson

Count down for Dolly Bean.

John Bean of 1660 Exeter, N.H.

Jonathan Bean

Daniel Bean

Daniel Bean

Daniel Bean

Dolly Bean m. Geo W. Grover

Dolly b. 1804 d. 1864.

Following information is from a REPORT BY HORACE A PRATT., BENNOCH RD.  
ORONO, ME.

Mr. Pratt says, "I descend from John Bean of Scotland through my great grandmother, Mrs. Geo. W. Grover, who was Dolly Bean, dau. of Daniel Bean the 5th. We have outlined the count down above. I am enclosing chart showing the ancestors of Dolly Bean Grover."

REPORT FROM RUTH N. PECKHAM, Hiram, Me. R. F. D.

"According to my records I am a descendant of John Bean of Exeter, N.H. Curtis Bean was a Gr. Grandson of John Bean, and Curtis was my Gr. Gr. Grandfather. I have been trying to get some of the Bean records together too. If I can help you, will be glad to do so."

MR. PRATT, MENTIONED ABOVE, DID NOT GIVE US HIS OWN FAMILY MEMBERS. WE WANTED HIM TO DO THIS.

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. ALBERT VICTOR BEAN, ALTADENA, CALIF.

Lineage.

1 - 1660 John & Margaret Bean, N. H.	Land Grant date.
2 - 1672 James & ? Coleman Bean, N.H. ch. 2	Birth year date
3 - John & Sarah Sinkler Bean, N.H. ch. 4	" " "
4 - 1749 Joel & Mary Bean Bean-N.H. Mary b. 1756	" " "
5 - 1793 John & Elizabeth Bean, ch. 4.	" " "
6 - 1822 James & Rosana Fox Bean, ch. 4.	" " "
7 - 1864 Geo. A. & Edith Woods Bean, ch. 5	" " "
8 - 1905 Albert V. & Dorothy C. Hill Bean, ch. 3	" " "
9 - 1940 Janeth & Martin, ch. 1.	" " "
10- Anthony Martin	" " "

Here we have 10 generations. Joel & Mary Bean in the above were cousins. They had 20 children. John & Elizabeth Bean had a set of twins b. in 1827. They will be found in the list of twins. James Bean, the grandfather of Albert Victor Bean lived to be 93. Joel Bean of 1749, lived to be 86.

George Albert & Edith Woods Bean Group:

b. 1893 Elizabeth	m. Earl A. Tyler,	ch. 1.
b. James	m. Mary L. Hill,	no ch.
b. 1899 Edith L.	m. Paul R. Hichborn,	ch. 1.
b. 1901 Alice A.	m. Chas. E. Stelling,	ch. 2.
b. 1905 Albert Victor	m. Dorothy Caroline Hill,	ch. 3.

Albert V. & Dorothy C. (Hill) Bean, Altadena, Calif.

ch. b. 1940 Janet Carolyn	m.	ch. Anthony Martin
b. 1942 Elaine		
b. 1946 Joel Douglass		

James & Mary H. Bean, 29922 Katella St., Laguna Beach, Calif.

MALCOM BEAN FAMILY MENTIONED ON THE FIRST PAGE OF THE N.E. SECTION, WERE ALL BORN IN MASS. EXCEPT MR. BEAN. THEIR SON-IN-LAW HOOSHIAR SAEDI WAS BORN IN IRAN. THEIR DAU. MARY MOVED FROM GA. TO CONN IN 1960. A WEDDING WILL TAKE PLACE IN THEIR FAMILY IN DECEMBER. DOROTHY BEAN WILL MARRY GLENN GRAHAM. HE IS A NATIVE OF COLO. THE MALCOM BEAN FAMILY HAS BOUGHT 15 OF THE BEAN FAMILY BOOKS. THIS IS A VERY GOOD RECORD. THEY ARE A FINE FAMILY GROUP. MRS. BEAN WORKS FOR HUNTINGTON LIBRARY. SHE IS A LINGUIST. MR. BEAN IS AN ATTORNEY. BOTH ARE WELL EDUCATED, LIKEABLE & INTERESTING.



John Bean, 1793; James Bean, 1822; Geo A. Bean 1864 -- Ancestors.

REPORT FROM MRS. ELISABETH B. TELFER, SAN JOSE 26, CALIF.

"Dear Mr. King:--- I am very much interested in your letter about the Bean book. I enclose \$2.00 deposit for 4 books."

My Family:

b. 1918 Jean Elisabeth	m. Robt. L. Ledanois,	ch. 1.
b. 1920 Alan Earl	m. Willadean Kelly - He was war casualty	
b. 1922 Eleanor Edith	m. L. F. Dunton,	ch. 2. --1941
b. 1930 Richard Warren	m. Patricia Hannan,	ch. 3.

-----  
Jean Elisabeth (Telfer)      Ledanois, 4034 Moreland Way, San Jose, Cal.

b. 1951 Renee

Mr. & Mrs. Alan Earl Telfer ch. (Alan Earl of 1920)

b. 1944 Alan Earl      m. Sharyn Giannotta

Alan E. & Sharyn G. Telfer, 2135 Monroe St., Santa Clara, Calif.

Eleanor & L. F. Dunton, 12522 Titus Ave., Saratoga, Calif.

b. 1948 Paul L., 1950 Anne Elisabeth.

Richard Warren & Patricia H. Telfer, 5497 Amby Dr., San Jose, Calif.

b. 1953 James Warren, 1955 Richard Kellog, b. 1957 Dau.,  
Lynn Telfer.

-----  
REPORT FROM EDITH B. HICHBORN, San Jose 26, Calif. 1315 Singletary

"My late husband was Paul Revere Hichborn. Ave.

The famous Paul Revere's Mother's maiden name was Deborah Hichborn, thus he came by his name honestly. My son, Robert Paul, b. 1931, and a teacher m. Susan Jane Perry, ch. 2.

ch. Robert Franklin b. 1958, Ellen Suzanne b. 1961.

Robert Paul & Susan J. Hichborn, 803 Cambrian Dr., Campbell, Calif.

My Sister, Alice Bean Stelling, has two daughters, they are:

Carolyn Stelling Clarke & Diana Stelling Mahany. There are two grandchildren; Catherine Louise Clarke b. 1961, and Sharon Mahany b. 1962.

Wishing you success in your book."

REPORT FROM MRS. C. E. STELLING, 1527 Shasta Ave., San Jose, Calif.

Alice B. Stelling's Family:

Carolyn Marie Stelling      m. Gary Dalton Clarke,      ch. 1.

Diana Joan Stelling      m. Edmund Oliver Mahany,      ch. 1.

Carolyn S. & Gary D. Clarke, 4931 Anna Dr., San Jose, Calif.

b. 1961 Catherine Louise.

Diana S. & Edmund O. Mahany, 827 B St., Crescent City, Calif.

b. 1962 Sharon Joyce.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am glad to give you the information of my family, you asked for in your letter of June 22. I am Alice Woods Bean. I married Charles Edward Stelling."

-----  
BIG LAND OWNER: ONE OF THE JOSHUA BEANS IN N. H. WAS SAID TO HAVE OWNED 3000 ACRES. THERE WERE SEVERAL JOSHUA BEANS.

BRYANT C. BEAN OF ME. WROTE OF A BOOKLET THAT TRACES THE MC BEAN LINEAGE TO ONE OF THE SCOTTISH KINGS, AND HE HAS A PAPER TAKING THEM BACK TO THE 11th CENTURY.

## N. E. SECTION

REPORT FROM RICHARD H. COX, 1951 Kakela Dr., Honolulu 14, Hawaii

"Mr. Guy L. King:--- I am writing in reply to your letter of June 26th to my great grandmother, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth Bean Cox. She was b. in Iowa in 1865, and will be 97 this Aug. She has lived in Calif.; on the island of Kauai, and in Honolulu. Her mother was b. in Philadelphia 1859. Her father lived from 1825 until 1914. Her mother lived from 1830 until 1909. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1889. Here is the chart of her Bean line:

John & Margaret Bean, 11 children -- N. H.  
 Jeremiah & Ruth Bean 9 children -- N. H.  
 Jeremiah 7 ch. James 21 children. Both men Beans.  
 Mary, dau. of Jeremiah m. Joel Bean, son of James.  
 John Bean m. Elizabeth Hill.  
 Joel Bean m. Hannah E. Shipley, 21 children, 1 set twins.  
 Catherine Elizabeth Bean m. Isaac Milton Cox, ch. 2. Hawaii.  
 Joel Bean Cox b. 1892 m. Helen Clifford Horton, ch. 3, Hawaii.  
 Richard Horton Cox b. 1920 m. Hester Virginia Smith, Hawaii.  
 David Bean Cox & Samuel Doak Cox -- Twins.

Catherine Bean Cox had one other child, Mary Morris Cox 1893-1898. Catherine's sister Lydia Shipley Bean m. Charles Elwood Cox, a brother to Isaac M. Cox ....

Joel & Helen Horton Cox, had two other sons, brother to Richard, Doak Carey Cox b. 1917 m. Marjorie Louise Greiner, ch. 5.

Charles Shipley Cox b. 1922 m. Maryruth Louise Melander.

Doak and Richard reside in Honolulu & Charles in La Jolla, Calif."

REPORT FROM MISS MILLICENT ANN COX, Honolulu, Hawaii

"Dear Mr. King:-- I have found the answer to some of your questions. Joel Bean, the father of Catherine Cox, was b. in H.H. & lived there quite a while..... Association was organized in 1896 in Exeter, N.H. Annual Reunions were held. One was in Haverhill, Mass. in 1897, one in Portland 1899, one in Boston 1900, and one in Derry, N.H."

Mary & Joel Bean (Mentioned in first report above) had 11 children."

QUOTES FROM EXETER NEWS-LETTER, EXETER, N.H.

WE ARE COMPILING A BEAN FAMILY U.S.A. BOOK & IT WOULD NOT BE COMPLETE WITHOUT SOMETHING FROM EXETER, N.H. JOHN BEAN OBTAINED A LAND GRANT 300 YEARS AGO, & MADE HIS HOME IN YOUR TOWN. WE HAVE FAMILIES LISTED IN OUR BOOK THAT TRACED THEIR LINE BACK TO EXETER. FROM N.H. THE BEANS HAVE GONE OUT TO NEARLY ALL THE STATES ... MY WIFE IS OF BEAN ANCESTRY, AND HER GREAT UNCLE KNEW ABOUT THE N.H. BEANS. HE GAVE MY WIFE A POEM THAT WAS WRITTEN ABOUT THE BEANS & FOR THE BEAN REUNION IN SALISBURY N.H. IN 1889. IT WAS READ BY J. WESLEY BEAN.

WE KNOW THAT IN YOUR TOWN THERE ARE SOME BEANS, AND PERHAPS BEANES. WE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SOME OF THEM WRITE US. WE WANT TO TELL SOME THINGS THEY SAY IN OUR BOOKS, COMING FROM THE OLDEST BEAN TOWN WE KNOW OF. EXETER CERTAINLY HAS THE EARLIEST RECORDED RECORD OF ANY PLACE I CAN READ ABOUT. WE HAVE 150 PEOPLE WORKING TO MAKE THE BEAN FAMILY BOOK INTERESTING. EVERYONE THAT HELPS WITH INFORMATION WILL BE MENTIONED. YES, WE ARE GOING TO MENTION THE EXETER NEWS LETTER. THIS IS A NON-PROFIT HOBBY. ALL MY WORK IS FREE.

The above is the main part of the publicity given the Bean Family books by the N. H. Newspaper. I wrote them on July 4th, 1962. GLK.



INDEX FAMILY HEADS - JOHN BEAN *** ARKANSAS.			large group.
PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
	BEEN, LUTHER	SEARS, W. H.	BEAN, O. H.
	BEEN, BEN	SEARS, LOWRY	BEAN, C. A.
	BEEN, JACK	SEARS, MATTHEW	BEAN, ARGUS Q.
	BEEN, HAROLD	SEARS, JAMES W.	IRWIN, C. C.
77	EAVES, TONY	81 SEARS, HAL DON	89 MOYER, RALPH
	ESKUL, JENE	SEARS, ROCHELLE	MOYER, RALPH JR
	GREEN KEITH	SEARS, NELSON E.	JONES, ROSS
	DURHAM, MRS. E.	SEARS, O. E.	LEEDS, R. M.
	JOHNSON, J. D.	UNDERWOOD, LILLIAN	LASTER, CLYDE V.
	SMALL, MRS. JACK	UNDERWOOD, LEROY	BUNTON, GEO. R.
			PITTS, ROBT. L.
	DIRCK, BILL	ALEXANDER, JAMES	
	BEEN, KENNETH	BYFORD, F. M.	PEARSON, A.A.
78	BEEN, MRS. MAUD	MEGEE, ROY	PEARSON, OTHEL
	BEEN, JESS W.	82 OGDEN, MARLIN	PEARSON, ARTHUR
	BEEN, MYRON	OGDEN, LEON	83 PEARSON, ODIE
	BEEN, J. T.	SEARS, SYLVAN	PEARSON, EARL
	ULMER, MRS. JOE	SEARS, LEONARD	PEARSON, J.T.
			TREADWAY, RAY
	BEEN, MRS. RHETTA	84 BASKIN, JOHN	PEARSON, OTHEL JR
	BEEN, JOHN S.		
	BEEN, RICHARD G.	BEAN, T. L.	GRAY, LEE
	BEEN, GARY NEIL	BEAN, ORVIN O.	GRAY, LEONA HALEY
	CORTNER, HAROLD	BEAN, THOMAS A.	HALEY, W. JOE
	CORTNER, R. LYNN	BEAN, MRS. IVA	CUMMINGS, LOTTIE
79	GOFORTH, ELVEN	85 BEAN, MANLEY	CUMMINGS, RAY
	GOFORTH, JOHN	BEAN, MARSHALL	91 CUMMINGS, D. C.
	GOFORTH, DAVID	DAVIDSON, D. L.	HIEBERT, MARLAND
	GOFORTH, MARVIN	DAVIS, W. L.	OSBORN, CHAS.
	THORPE, JOHN O.	GALLOWAY, WM. F.	PARSON, JOHN
	ULMER, ALBERT		PAYNE, SANFORD
	ULMER, RAY	BEAN, G. G.	BRANCH, GENE
	ULMER, GUY	BEAN, GERALD	
	ULMER, JOE T.	CROCKER, C. P.	GRAY, GARLAND
	STANFILL, M. F.	BEAN, D. L.	GRAY, RONALD G.
	SABATUCCI, V.	BEAN, BRUCE	GRAY, GEO J.
		HASELHUHN, H.G.	GEO. J. JR.
	HUFF, JESSE	DEAN, H. W.	92 WAYNE O. GRAY
	CRUTCHFIELD, V.M.	86 DEAN, W. L.	GRAY, WM.
	CRUTCHFIELD, JOHN	HALE, JAKE	GRAY, ROBT.
	GRAHAM, WM. K.	QUINN, WM. V.	GRAY, G. F.
	GILLIAM, JOHN	QUINN, RONALD	CARTER, MACK
	BEEN, JOHN S.	RIGNEY, R. Y.	
80	BEEN, FRANK E.	RIGNEY, JERRY	DODSON, WM.
	BEEN, JOHN	WILSON, D. K.	DODSON, KENNETH
	BEEN, WM. PERRY	WEED, T. A.	DELLINGER, V.W.
	WILLIS, EARL JR.	LOVETT, JOHNNY	DELLINGER, MYRON G.
	JOHNSON, GERALD		DELLINGER, KEN. W.
	ELY, JACK T.	BEAN, W. W.	MARTIN, EMMA
	MC CULLOUGH, O. C.	BEAN, O. T.	93 MARTIN, DENNIS
	OLIVER, WAYNE	88 PITCOCK, PAUL	BROWN, VERNON
		PITCOCK, PAUL JR.	JOHNSON, NELIA
	HUGHES, KENNETH	LOTTI, VICTOR	JOHNSON, PAUL R.
81	HOGUE, JAMES F.	STORTS, L.	LINCOLN, JACK
	MUNYON, THOMAS		SNOW, NORMAN

## INDEX FAMILY HEADS - JOHN BEAN - ARKANSAS

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	SINGLETON, OZ		PLEDGER, DONALD		ASHLOCK, E. H.
	SINGLETON, R. G.	98	SHIPLEY, ROGER		BLACKBURN, MAY
	BUTLER, MARION		SMITH, LOY		BLACKBURN, LOYD
	JONES, DELMER		RAMM, ALVIN		BLACKBURN, ROY
	JONES, ANGEL				BLACKBURN, W. T.
94	JONES, FLOYD U.		BEAN, OTIS		BLACKBURN, DON
	JONES, L. L.		BLACKBURN, HOMER		BLACKARD, JACK
	JONES, ARGUS		BLACKBURN, JOHN R.		BLACKARD, J. L.
	JONES, EWEL		BLACKBURN, KING		FROST, HALL
	JONES, RUSSELL	99	JOHNSON, LYNVILLE		FROST, DELLON
	STEELE, ALENE		ONEAL GORMAN	103	FROST, NORMAN
			KING, ESTHER		FROST, W. L.
	FELKINS, VESTER		SCOTT, LYNVILLE		FROST, J. R.
	KING, ARGIE		YANDELL, CECIL		FROST, NEAL
	KING, MRS. DENTON		FOX, BOBBY DON		SMITH, FLOYD
95	LASTER, JAMES ROBT.				SHELTON, RUTH
	LANDTHRIP, E.D.		BELCHER, F. E.		SHELTON, JOHN L.
	MARTIN, ORLA C.		BULLARD, ALFRED		SHELTON, C. E.
	WILLEY, NOEL R.		DOWNS, JAMES		SHELTON, NOEL F.
			BELCHER, V. D.		TURNER, GORMAN
	RHEA, LEE		BELCHER, F.E. JR.		
	MORGAN, LAWRENCE		LAND, GROVER		ASHLOCK, MURL
	MORGAN, NOEL	100	MORGAN, J.M.		KING, ORLAN H.
96	ATKINSON, DALE		MORGAN, O.M.	104	KING, THOMAS O.
	KOON, TOM		MORGAN, WILEY A.		POINDEXTER, DENNIS
	MARTIN, CHAS.		MORGAN, PIERCE T.		TAYLOR GEO. M. JR
	KREBS, ED.		MORGAN, RAYMOND W.		
			MORGAN, RUSSELL H.		DUKE, J. L.
	COLLIER, G.A.		MORGAN, L. M.		FARRIS, FRANK
	KING, WALTER		MORGAN, JACK D.		HUFF, JOHN C.
	KING, BURLEY		HINCH, GLEN D.		HUFF, GERVIS
	JOHNSON, GUS			105	HUFF, C. L.
	JOHNSON, RICHARD		KEAR, RONALD		KINMAN, TIM
	NIMMO, ELMO		MORGAN, VERNON D.		KINMAN DELMER
	OGILVIE, MRS. HOYT	101	MORGAN, RAYMOND JR.		LAUGHTER, DOUG.
97	OGILVIE, NORMAN		STINER, CLAUD E.		WARREN, OLEN
	OGILVIE, KENNETH		WIGLEY, DON M.		
	OGILVIE, WAYNE		TAYLOR, HARPER		BEAN, JESSE M.
	OGILVIE, EUGENE				BEAN, LORAN M.
	OGILVIE, DONALD		BOUNDS, IVA		BEAN, H. ERVIN
	JOHNSON, EDWARD		BOUNDS, IVON L.		BEAN, LAVERN
	JOHNSON, VESTAL		CROWLEY, VAULTER		BEAN, HARL E.
	JOHNSON, MRS. H.		DINKENS, E. M.		OGILVIE, O. O.
			DINKENS, MICHAEL		OGILVIE, BARNEY H.
	JOHNSON, GARLAND		LEEDS, HETTIE L.	106	KING, ODEN C.
	REPP, ED		LEEDS, C. C.		KING, BARNEY C.
	PASTOR, TONY		LEEDS, R. E.		DONNELLY, DAVID
	SPANKE, FRANCES		LEEDS, GEO.		NICHOLS, CLAYTON
	GILLESPIE, HAYS	102	LEEDS, ALBERT		PETERMAN, DAVID
98	JOHNSON, HAROLD		LEEDS, IRA T.		PETERMAN, J. A.
	JACOBS, RAYMOND		LEEDS, HARRY		PETERMAN, R. E.
	JACOBS, V, GRADY		LEEDS, L. C.		WHITTLESEY, R. E.
	JACOBS, GEO. LEROY		LEEDS, ROBT. M.		WHITTLESEY, D. E.
	JACOBS, DURWARD		MORRISON, H.K.		
	GUIN, J. R.		MORRISON, JR. L.		
	LADY, JAMES P.		TAYLOR, GARLAND		
			TAYLOR, TROY		



## INDEX FAMILY HEAD - JOHN BEAN - ARKANSAS

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	BEAN, WAYMON		HONIMICHL, P.		LASTER, FRANK
	BEAN, BARNEY		MATTHES, CECIL R.		MILLS, J. D.
	BEAN, CHESTER L.		MATTHES, DICK R.	118	KING, LANE
	BEAN, MARVIN L.		OGILVIE, IRENE		RUDKIN, RODGER
	BEAN, JESSE L.	113	OGILVIE, CARMINE		GIFFORD, RICHARD
	BEAN, EARL DENNIS		TOLBERT, RUSSELL		
	FORD, DAVID E.		TOLBERT, JAMES R.		FELKINS, BURL
108	FREEMAN, BILLY G.		TUGGLE, CHAS. MACK		FELKINS, JAMES
	CECIL, JACK D.		MC CLENDON, H.F.		KING, VESTER
	KOONTZ, D. D.				KING, DR. TOM M.
	MOONEY, WM. D.		BEAN, CLARENCE SR.		KING, MRS. ARCH
	STEVENS, H. E.		BEAN, CLARENCE JR.		KING, PIERCE
	STYLES, J. T.		BEAN, HEARTSILL	119	KING, HEARTSILL
	SKILES, R. L.		DOMERESE, TREIBER		KING, KENNETH
	SCOTT, PAUL E.		DOMERESE, GEO W. JR.		KINSLOW, LOYD
			ROWBOTHAM, NOEL		WALLACE, AMY
	BEAN, WM. M.	114	SELBY, ROBT.		WILLEY, SUEL
109	BEAN, BILLY E.		TAYLOR, VESTER		WILLEY, NOEL
	PALMER, OPAL		TAYLOR, VESTER JR		WILLEY, RAGON L.
	WHITEIS LOLEITA		TAYLOR BILLY C.		
			TOOMBS, EARL		ALLEN, EDGAR
	ASKINS, JOE H.		TURNER, DELBERT		ALLEN, DWAIN
	ASKINS, JOE A.		WHITSON, CHAS.		CHANDLER, JOHN
	ASKINS, V. J.				KIRSHBERGER, CARL
	BEAN, MRS. O. E.		PRATT, LOUIE D.		JOHNSON, ARCHIE L.
	BEAN, MRS. H. H.		HUNT, W. R.		JOHNSON, ROE
	BEAN, WILEY W.		POTEET, FRANCIS	121	JOHNSON, JOHN L.
	BEAN, ABE K.	115	POTEET, WM. E.		JOHNSON, LESLIE
	BEAN, WILEY K.		SCARBOROUGH, DAVID		JOHNSON, W.P.
	BOCK, E. A.		BEAN, MRS. OSCAR		JOHNSON, WESLEY
111	KING, GUY L.				WRIGHT, WM.
	CHAMBERS, K. G.		ANDERSON, H. MC		WILLEY, ED.
	HIGGS, MRS. H.		ROWE, SAMUEL		JOHNSON, JACK
	PURCELL, KERMIT		BEAN, JAMES E.		
	STUMBAUGH, LEVON		GREENE, PAUL		SMITH, DEWEY
	MELSON, MRS. C.N.		MOONEY, E. B.		JOHNSTON, PAUL JR
	MARTIN, OTHEL	116	MOONEY, E. B. JR.		RHODES, WM. F.
	MARTIN, O. C.		MOONEY, DALE		WILLIAMS HOWARD L.
	MARTIN, L. J.		MOONEY, VON DELL	122	SMITH, BOB D.
	REED, KENNETH S.		MOONEY, BLEN		SMITH, WM. D.
			BEAN, IRA ANCIL		RHODES, KEN. D.
	BEAN, JOHNNY		MOONEY, ROY H.		STEPHENS, WM. H.
	BEAN, HAROLD W.				RISK, OLIVER E.
	BEAN, GERALD D.		MOONEY ROY H. JR		
112	BEAN, FERROL F.		MOONEY, GLEN L.		BRIGHAM, GEO W.
	KENDALL, DANE	117	MOONEY, JAMES D.		BRIGHAM, JAS. A.
	BEAN, MURL		BURNLEY, DAVID L.		BRIGHAM, HAROLD D.
	BERRY, BOYCE		WINEINGER, BOB		COMER, WILLARD
	ENGELS, W. H.				COMER, VIRGIL
			BLACKBURN, JAY		HODGES, J. H.
	BEAN, ARCH O.		BLACKBURN, OATHER	123	HODGES, RAY
113	BEAN, H. R.		BLACKBURN, DEAN		HODGES, OLA B.
	BEAN, MURRAY	118	KING, L. L.		METHENY, CHAS.
	BEAN, CARMEN		KING, G. G.		MILLER, H.R.
			KING, BASIL		PROWSE, JACK
			KING, SCOTT		PARKS GLENN
					SLOCUM, ROY

## INDEX FAMILY HEAD - JOHN BEAN - ARKANSAS

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
123	REYNOLDS, GRAN WALTON, GUY		OGLE, JAMES M. HECK, RONALD HALE, GENE A. OGLE, ROBT. L. OGLE, CHAS. A. TRAMMELL, DEAN E. COLE, ELMER COLE, HARVEY L.		WOODWARD, LOLA D.  LEWIS, FLOYD LEWIS, H. B. LEWIS, H. D. CARNES, BUD SCOTT, HOYT HILL, C. H.
124	LOYD, BEAN ENGLAND, W. B. ENGLAND, GOLBURN ENGLAND, RUEL ENGLAND, HASKELL KING, CARRIE KING, REECEL JENNINGS, WAYNE TOLBERT, EUGENE WAGONER, MARVIN BENNING, BILL MINER, JAMES SKIDGEL, MEDA K. WILLIS, MRS. RALPH	129	WOODWARD, WM. H. WOODWARD, WM. E. WOODWARD, JOHN H. DAVIS, SYLVESTER ROSS, HARVEY L. HOWELL, FRED SPARKMAN, CHAS. L. RIGGS, WADIE LEE MORTON, LAGE	133	WOODWARD, MARTHA MRS. TRAMMEL, U.S. TRAMMEL, PRESTON R. <u>TRAMMEL OLLIN</u> PEARSON, IRA PEARSON, CHESTER PEARSON, JOHN E. PEARSON, WM. R. PEARSON, WM. A. BOZE, CLARENCE DEMPSEY, GRAHAM HICKS, J. E. PERRIN, W. R.
125	MCGUIRE, D. M. RUMAGE, WAYNE RUTH, CARL HUBBY, JOHN RUTH, RALPH FAUCETT, ROBT L. TEACHOUT, G. A.		WOODWARD, ARCH Q. WOODWARD, R. L. WOODWARD, M. L. YOAKUM, RAY MORGAN, JUANITA MORGAN, RONNIE D. HICKS, SUE	96	COUNT DOWN FOR <u>MALINDA LEE BOCK</u>
	WOODWARD, WELBORN WOODWARD, EUEL WOODWARD, OWEN L. WOODWARD, AUBRY	130	HANEY, CHARLES MERRILL, OTIS HANEY, EDGAR L. HANEY, H. D. HANEY, A. MARGARET- HICKS, R. E. MCCUNE, JAMES D. HOWELL, WALTON		WILLIAM BEAN, IRE.- US.  WILLIAM BEAN, S.C.  WALTER BEAN, N.C.-ILL  JOHN BEAN, N.C.-TENN. ILL -ARK.
126	CHEEK, MRS. LEOLA WEBER, LOYD HEFLEY, BENNY NEAL, J. B. NEAL FLOSSIE		MONTGOMERY, J. C. MONTGOMERY, F. P. MONTGOMERY, WM. F. MONTGOMERY, JOHN T. MONTGOMERY, LOUIS E. HERSHEY, MILES		MICHAEL BEAN, TENN,ARK.  ETTA BEAN ASKINS, ARK. LELAND MALINDA A.KING, ARK. - CALIF.
127	FISHER, BILLY C. WOODWARD, BOBBY FAY WOODWARD, WATIE O. HENDRIX, FLOYD NEAL, CARL	131	SMITH, M. W. SEABOLT, VIRGIE PENDERGRASS, VERA MAXWELL, URA ESTER PHILLIPS, IZADA WILLIAMS, MARY F.		FREDA K. BOCK, ARK. CALIF.-WASH.-FLA. MALINDA LEE BOCK, CALIF.-ARK.
	HOUSER, AMANDA HOUSER, JOHN V. HOUSER, HERMAN W. ROSS, RAYMOND STRIPLIN, WM.B.		COLLIER, SAMUEL COLLIER, KENNETH HENDERSON, ROY FLEMING, CLYDE		TEN GENERATIONS HERE AND THE PLACES BORN OR LIVED.
128	SIMPSON, RICHARD ADERHOLT, EARL ROSS, ARVIL LEE SHARP, BILL ALLEN, E. L. SUTTON, DENTON	132	REED, JOHN H. TRAMMEL, CLARENCE WOODWARD, JOHN A. WOODWARD, HUGH		***** *****



In 1842, Pioneer John Bean & wife Elizabeth Awalt, came to Clarksville, Ark. from Ill. His birth was thought to have been 1803. He was the son of Walter Bean, who was buried in Gallatin Co., Ill. but lived in his younger days in Tennessee. Here are the children of Pioneer John Bean as known by his descendants in Clarksville:

Eva Bean	m. Sol P. Martin
Matilda Bean	m. Luke Woodward -- These boys likely brothers.
Jane Bean	m. Abe Woodward
Geo. Bean	m. Arr Ann Mabray - These Mabray girls are thought
Michael Bean	m. Emaline Mabray - to have been sisters.
John Bean	m. Eliza Smith
Thomas J. Bean	m. Elizabeth Chronister
Polly Bean	m. James Carlisle, Polly half-sister to others. Polly is often a nickname for Margaret.

---

John Been & Eliza Smith, had these 4 children:

John Been	m. Margarte Tolbott
Jane Been	m. a Mr. Tolbott
Tennessee Been	m. Will Rayburn
Lavicia Been	m. Mr. Woods

---

The Census Record for Johnson County, Ark. 1850, on Microfilm, in the L. A. Library, Calif. shows that this was the record as written down in handwriting. The Census was taken 12/2/1850.

John Been	Age 46, native of N. C.
Elizabeth Been	" 52, native of N. C. (wife)
Louisa E. Been	" 17, native of Ill. (E. perhaps for Eva)
John R. Been	" 14, native of Tenn.
Solomon G. Been	" 13, native of Tenn. (G. perhaps for Geo.)
Jane E. Been	" 10, native of Ark.
Thomas J. Been	" 7, native of Ark.
Michael M. Been	" 21, native of Tenn.
Emaline Been	" 17, native of Tenn. (wife)

In the ( ) above right, mine. G.L.K.

Matilda and Polly are not shown in the Census, and they would not be if married and living elsewhere. Michael was married at the time but was at the home of John Been when the Census taker came around. Whether the name was spelled Been by the people at that time, or if it was just written that way by the Census taker, we do not know.

---

Ethel Bean Andrew, of Nampa, Idaho, who is a descendant of a brother to Walter Bean, mentioned above, has sent me a list of what she thinks were the children of John Bean, and she had them all born in Jefferson Co. Illinois, Mt. Vernon area.

Polly, George W., John, Walter B., Peter, Francis, Margaret, Eva Gulie. The only marriage partners that she reported were Joseph Carlisle for Polly, Sol Martin for Eva, and Moses Sanders for Gulie. Ethel B. Andrew reports, she and her husband during the past 7 years, searched thru 77 County Courthouses & 8 State Capitols. She had the family starting out in S. C. She also reported on the children of Walter Bean in this way:

( See next page )

These records were compiled by Flora Bean Horne, Salt Lake City.

Walter Bean b. Burke Co. N. C. 1779, son of William Bean.

Walter m. Elizabeth McGaillard, who was b. in N. C.

Their children:

John b. 1804 Tenn.	m. Elizabeth Aywalt
Gulie b. 1806	Jennie b. 1809-1866
Thomas b. 1811	m. Lucinda Finch
King Wm. b. 1812	m. Elizabeth Rightmower
Peter b. 1814	m. Elizabeth McKinney & Nancy Lemons
Gency b. 1816-1833.	
Russell L. b. 1820	m. Mary Hoosing
Asbury b. 1826-1864	m. Susan Pyper
Gen. Fort Marion b. 1830-1875	m. Nancy Bean
Cormer b. 1824	m. Nancy Hoosing.

-----  
 Comment: Other Reports - closer kin - tells us that it was Connor Bean instead of Cormer, and that he married Hersong. And also King Wm. Bean married A. Righnowar. Likely Russell's wife was a Hersong also. Then Peter Bean's grave marker has him born 1816.

The Census of Gallatin Co. Ill. 1850 showed Walter Bean was there, and that he was a native of N. C. and his wife's name was Catherine. At their home at the time of the Census, was Elizabeth Bean, age 46, native of Ky.; Elizabeth Mabray age 24, native of Tenn., and Gen. F.M. Bean age 19, and Nancy Bean age 19 (the latter perhaps his wife).

Many years ago, Mary Bean Martin told me that Peter Bean (her father) came to Clarksville, Ark. in 1869. He did so on account of his wife's health. Pioneer John Bean had returned to Ill. and had reported what a healthy country Ark. was. Peter's wife was in bad health, and the Doctor told Peter he had better move to Ark. and they did.

REPORT FROM VIOLA BEAN OGILVIE, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

From records of Beans, Sears, and others, I learned recently:

Joe Mabray, husband of Hannah (Whitworth) Mabray, was from Purdy, Tenn. Jacob was a son of Joe & Hannah. This was taken from a file that Ethel Bean had. Must be Uncle George Bean's writing. Must be correct.

-----  
 In this book we refer to John Bean as 1842 John. This is the date he came to Clarksville, Ark. and not his birth year.

REPORT FROM MRS. JOE ASKINS, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. Rt. 3, Box 243.

"Leland & Guy:-- We are sending you money for one of the Bean books and some money for the postage expense. I am glad to help any way I can.

Comment: MRS. ASKINS HAS JUST PASSED HER 80th BIRTHDAY. SHE HAS A WONDERFUL MEMORY FOR ONE OF HER AGE. THREE YEARS AGO WHEN I COMPILED THE UNITED KING BOOKS, SHE TOLD ME LOTS OF THINGS ABOUT THE OLDER KING FOLKS, AND FOR THE BEAN BOOKS SHE HAS GIVEN ME LOTS OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE BEAN PIONEERS. HER FATHER WAS JOHN JACOB BEAN, GRANDSON OF THE FIRST JOHN BEAN OF CLARKSVILLE, ARK. HER MOTHER WAS MALINDA KING BEAN. MRS. ASKINS HAS THE HONOR OF BEING THE OLDEST BEAN IN THE CLARKSVILLE AREA, UNLESS I AM MISTAKEN.



REPORT FROM LUTHER BEEN, Fort Smith, Ark. 3640 Barry St.

"My Grandfather was one of 4 brothers: George, Mike, Tom & John. I have been told that on the War records, my Grandfather's name was spelled Been & all the rest were spelled Bean. I will give you all the information on his descendants. Sebastian Co. John Solomon Bean m. Margaret Tolbutt. They had 15 children, of which 11 lived to raise families. Eight of them are still alive.

John S. Been b. 1859 d. 1949, page 91. Wife Margaret b. 1859 d. 1956, age 97. The children:

b. 1879 Eliza	m. J. L. Owen. Now 83.	Ch. 4.
b. 1880 Edmond	m. Lucy Owen. He d.	Ch. 6
b. 1882 Joel	m. Rhetta Barnett.	ch. 6 - He d.
b. 1886 Ben	m. Myrtle Butler	ch. 1
b. 1888 Luther	m. Vera Clayborn	ch. 6.
b. 1890 Effie	m. Jess Hufford	ch. 3.
b. 1893 Jess	m. cora Robertson	ch. 3
b. 1896 Perry	m. Maud Cantrell	ch. 4.
b. 1898 Minnie	m. Albert Ulmer	ch. 4
b. 1900 Velma	m. Elvin Goforth	ch. 3
b. 1904 John S.	m. Mae Dooley	ch. 5.

Luther & Vera C. Been Children are:

Harold, Madelene, Margaret, Mary Nell, Wilma Lea, Jack.  
Jack m. Bernice Frances Barch, Madelene m. Eugene Durham.

REPORT FROM MRS. JACK BEEN, 910 No.16, Fort Smith, Ark.

"We received your letter and think you are doing a marvelous thing. I am sure the whole Been family will enjoy many hours reading your book. You may put us down for a book. Check enclosed."

ch. b. 1952, Ronald, 1955 Harold Ray, 1961 Kelly Joe.

REPORT FROM HAROLD C. BEEN, 724 2nd St., Modesto, Calif.

"I am Harold Clifton Been, b. 1915 m. Marjorie Kindle, ch. 3.

b. 1935 Elanor	m. Tony Eaves,	ch. 2
b. 1939 Emma Joe	m. Jene Eskul,	ch. 3
b. 1940 Jimmie Kindle	m. Keith Green,	ch. 2.

Elanor & Tony Eaves, Rt. 1, Box 411 B, Mateca, Calif.

b. 1952 Tony Marie,, 1958 Steven.

Emma Joe & Jene Eskul, Airport Rd., Tracy, Calif.

b. 1956 Ricky Jene, 1959 Jerry, 1960 Mark.

Jimmie K. & Keith Green, Berd Tract, Tracy, Calif. Gen. Del.

b. 1955 Deborah, 1957 Timothy.

REPORT FROM MRS. EUGENE DURHAM, FORT WORTH, TEX. 3233 Willing.

I, Madelene Been b. 1917 m. Eugene F. Durham. We left Ark. in 1951. Our children:

b. 1937 Damon Clyde	m. Harriet Bunnell. He d. 1957
b. 1940 Charlotte Ann	m. Jene D. Johnson, ch. 1.
b. 1946 Polly Sue	single
b. 1947 MARTHA JO & REBECCA LYNN	-- Twins.

Charlotte Ann & Jene D. Johnson, 3604 Livingston, Ft. Worth, Tex.

b. 1959 Lelie Leigh.

I am sending book deposits for myself and my daughter, Charlotte.

My Daughter-in-law wants a book, you can contact her at this address:

Mrs. Jack Small, 5504 Westcrest Dr., Fort Worth, Tex. Edge Park.

John Bean - John S. Been - John S. Been

REPORT FROM MRS. BILL DIRCK, 2701 Eagle, Okla. City.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am so glad you are compiling a family book for the Beens. I will list my immediate family:

Marguerete A. Been b. 1917 m. Bill Dirck, ch. 2  
ch. b. 1953 Madelyn Ann, 1956, Andrea Lea.

I left Ark. in 1946 and worked as private secretary in Tulsa until 1950 when got married. In 1956 we moved to Junction City, Kans. and in Feb. 1962, back to Okla. Bill is a Metropolitan Insurance Consultant. I am enclosing a \$1.00 for book deposit.

Short Story:

Our first automobile was a 1926 Chevrolet. My mother, Vera Been, soon learned to drive it but had some trouble remembering how to stop. One day we saw her coming and ran out to open the gate. She realized she wouldn't get stopped in time, so stuck her head out the window and yelled "Stand back, I'm coming through." And come through she did. Papa built the gate back next day."

REPORT FROM MRS. KENNETH BEEN, Ft. Smith, Ark. 322 No. 1st.

"My husband is a grandson of John Been. My immediate family:

Rev. Kenneth Gene Been m. Loretta Bell, ch. 3.

b. 1949 Terry, 1952 Alan Ray, 1955 Shari Lynn, dau.

My husband has 3 bros.: Jesse Ware, J. T., Myron Ray. I am sorry I can give no further information."

REPORT FROM MRS. MAUD BEEN, P.O. Box 281, Greenwood, Ark.

"Mr. Guy L. King:-- Here's hoping I'm not too late. I had to write to Calif. and have just heard.

William Perry Been b. 1897-1938 m. Maud Della Candrell - Both Ark.born.

Our children:

b. 1919 Jesse Ware m. Lenis Rae Brown

b. 1922 Kenneth Gen. m. Loretta Bell

b. 1925 J. T. m. Dorothy Cline

b. 1936 Myron Ray m. Barbara Richardson

Jesse W. & Lenis B. Been, 2200 Pomona Ave., Costa Mesa, Calif.

b. 1942 Crandall, 1945 Sharon LaRue, 1947 Lana Kaye

Myron R. & Barbara R. Been

b. 1956 Randall Myron, 1959 Rhonda-Kay, 1960 Jannet Ann.

Kenneth Been mentioned in report above.

J. T. & Dorothy C. Been, 3041 E. Wescott, Visalia, Calif.

Myron Been is Radio Announcer, Clarksville, Ark.

REPORT FROM MRS. JOE ULMER, Ft. Smith, Ark. 4812 So. 33rd.

"Dear Mr. King:-- The name is Ulmer, not Ulner. My name Jacqueline Pierce Ulmer b. 1931. Enclosed is deposit on a book."

Comment: Thanks, we made the correction.

LUTHER BEEN REPORTS: Ch. of Eliza Been Owen: Emery, Orval and Orlan, boys - all of Hackett Ark.

Millicent Been m. Mrs. H. E. Lewis, r. North Fork, Calif.

MICHAEL BEAN BORN IN FRANKLIN CO. TENN. HIS WIFE EMALINE MABRAY BORN IN MC NAIRY CO. TENN. THEY CAME TO JOHNSON CO. ARK. IN 1842 WITH HIS PARENTS, JOHN & ELIZABETH BEAN. THEY REARED 11 CHILDREN, AND ALL THE CHILDREN WERE ALIVE WHEN THE YOUNGEST ONE BECAME 50 YEARS OF AGE. AT THAT TIME THOSE 11 PERSONS HAD 202 LIVING DESCENDANTS.



John Been - John S. Been - John S. Been

REPORT FROM VELMA BEEN GOFORTH, Hackett, Ark.

"In response to your request I am sending our Family Data:

I, Velma Been	m. Elven Goforth,	ch. 3.
b. 1920 John H.	m. Florence Johnson,	ch. 2.
b. 1922 Davis Lee	m. Marion D. Jones,	ch. 1
b. 1926 Marvin	m. Kathryn Williams,	no ch.

John H. & Florence J. Goforth, 2513 Aberdeen Ave., Aberdeen,

b. 1947 Lee, 1955 Marcella Wash.

Davis L. & Marion J. Goforth, 528 Virginia Ave., Ponca City, Okla.

b. 1948 Rex.

Marvin & Kathryn W. Goforth, 675 Lindell Ave., Fayetteville, Ark.

You asked about Loyd & Floyd Been; they are not twins. Loyd is still living. I am enclosing \$1.00 to help with expenses. I think I will want 2 books."

REPORT FROM MINNIE BELLE BEEN ULMER, Rt. 2, Greenwood, Ark.

"I married Albert Ulmer in 1915. We have 4 children:

b. 1918 Ray	m. Jean Laing,	ch. 2.
b. 1920 Guy	m. Emma Didier,	ch. 1.
b. 1926 Alverne	m. M. F. Stanfill,	ch. 2.
b. 1930 Joe T.	m. Jacqueline Pierce,	ch. 2.

Ray & Jean L. Ulmer, 29410 Birchwood, Inkster, Mich.

b. 1956 Mark, 1962 Mary.

Guy & Emma D. Ulmer, Rt. 2, Box 201, Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. 1946 Jerry.

Alverne B. & M. F. Stanfill, 4729 South 28th, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1951 Richard, 1953 Gregory.

Joe T. Ulmer & Jacq. Pierce, 4812 So. 33rd St., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1955 Stephen, 1957 Melissa

I am enclosing a dollar to help with expense. Will want one book.

I think everyone should get together on the correct way to spell Been."

REPORT FROM MRS. RHETTA BEEN, 7411 Westminster, Westminster, Calif

"I, and my children are very much enthused to learn of the Been Family books. I am enclosing a check to pay a deposit of one dollar on 7 books & 50¢ postage donation for each of the seven families. We came to Calif. in 1941. Joel Been d. in 1946

Ch. of Joel & Rhetta Burnett Been:

b. 1915 Helen Geraldine	m. John Orville Thorpe
b. 1917 Ruby Pauline	m. Harold Merle Cortner
b. 1918 John Samuel	m. Darlene Lucille Havens
b. 1920 Jo Ellen	m. Vincent Sabatucci
b. 1931 Richard Glen	m. Doris Linn Peek
b. 1935 Gary Neil	- Single -- same address as his Mother.

Helen & John O. Thorpe, 22 Rue De La Cluye, Orleans, France

Ruby & Harold M. Cortner, 1510 W. Linahurst, Santa Ana, Calif.

b. 1941 Raymond Lynn m. Dianne Frankenberger-Karen Dianne

Raymond & Karen Been, 1337 W. Walnut, Apt. 6, Santa Ana, Calif.

John S. & Darlene Been, 1626 So. Lancewood, Hacienda Hts., Calif.

b. 1944 Sandra Sue, 1946 Cheryl Darlene

Jo & Vincent Sabatucci, Hartford, Ark.

b. 1941 Joseph Lellen, 1944 Viney, 1946 Richard Frank,

b. 1948 Samuel Ronald & Peter Donald, b. 1956 Rheta Carolyn.

Richard G. & Doris Been, Real Rd., Bakersfield, Calif.

b. 1958 Robin Leanne, 1961 Richard Neil.

John Solomon Bean - John Solomon Bean II -- Effie Ann Bean.

REPORT FROM EFFIE ANN BEAN HUFF, LAKE ARTHUR, NEW MEXICO

"I married Jesse Huff in Fort Smith, Ark. b. Greenwood, Ark.

Children:

b. 1914 Lois	m. Vertis M. Crutchfield,	ch. 4.
b. 1918 Tressie	m. Oflus C. McCullough,	ch. 4.
b. 1920 Blondell	m. Gerald Johnson,	ch. 1

Lois H. & Vertis M. Crutchfield, 7411 E. Almeria, Scottsdale, Ariz.

b. 1935 John L. m. Delores Sidel, ch. 2.

b. 1938 Carole Anne m. Wayne Oliver, ch. 0

b. 1943 Michael V., 1946 Kathleen Lynn

John & Delores S. Crutchfield, 8450 No. 15th, Phoenix, Ariz.

b. 1960 Rodney V., 1961 Randolph

Carole Anne & Wayne Oliver, 4647 Palm Lane, Phoenix, Ariz.

Tressie H. & O. C. McCullough, Dunlap Star Rt., Roswell, N. Mex.

b. 1942 Glynis m. Jack Tillian Ely, ch. 0

b. 1946 Thomas O., 1957 Suzanne, 1958 Flint Perry

Glynis Mc. & Jack T. Ely, 907 Penn. Roswell, N. Mex.

Blondell H. & Gerald Johnson, 245 P.O.Box, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.

b. 1949 Steven James Bynum

We moved from Ark. to Okla. 1912 -- then to New Mexico in 1931."

REPORT FROM WILMA LEA BEEN GRAHAM, 5208 W. 24th, Little Rock, Ark.

I, dau. of Luther and Vera Been, b. 1924 m. William Karr Graham.

ch. -- Walter Karr b. 1949, Joseph McGinnins b. 1951.

Luther Been Reports again:-- "Of My Aunts: Tennessee was the older. She married William Rayburn and she d. in 1951 at the age of 95. Jane, her death date unknown; she m. Burr Tolbott, Lavicia Bean d. age 41. She m. Matt Long."

REPORT FROM MRS. JOHN GILLIAM, MUSKOGEE, OKLA. 1417 Elgin.

"My name is Mary Nell Bean Gilliam b. 1921 m. John P. Gilliam. We left Ark. in 1949. My children are:-- Mary Dianne b. 1946, John Paul b. 1950, Vera Elizabeth b. 1955. Husband's full name is John Pershing Gilliam."

REPORT FROM JOHN SOLOMON BEEN, 22 Linden Rd., Jeffersonville, Ind.

"I was born 1904 Greenwood, Ark. Left Ark. in 1923. Married May Dooley, Jeffersonville, Ind. in 1928. I am ordering 6 books. \$3.00 deposit on books and \$1.00 for your expenses. Mail all the books to me. Sincerely,

Children:

John S. Been."

b. 1929 Frank Elston single, at home - Jeffersonville, Ind.

b. 1931 Norma Jean m. Talmage Earl Willis Jr.

b. 1933 John m. Sarah Maureen St. Clair

b. 1942 William Perry

b. 1946 Roy Lee

Norma B. & T. E. Willis Jr., 906 E. 16th St., Chester, Pa.

b. 1953 Stephanie Lavonne, 1955 Talmage Earl III,

b. 1957 John, b. 1960 Wayne Douglas.

John & Sarah St. Clair Been, 1717 De Pauw Ave., New Albany, Ind.



John Bean of 1842 -- George Bean -- Louise Bean Sears.

REPORT FROM W. H. SEARS, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3, Box 109

Louise Bean b. 1869 m. Oscar Franklin Sears. She d. age 69.  
 ch. William Henry, Orville, Sylvan, Leonard, Lowry, Matthew,  
 ( Ira d. ), Lillian & Dannie.  
 b. 1902 Wm. H. m. Flossie Morrison, ch. 2.  
 (Flossie d. 1931)  
 Wm. H. also m. Sota Houston, ch. 5  
 Ch. of Wm. H. & Flossie: Billie Jean, d. young.  
 Lou Ellen b. 1928 m. Kenneth Hughes, ch. 3

Wm. H. & Sota H. Sears, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1941 Henryetta m. Thomas Lee Munyon, ch. 2.  
 b. 1944 Wm. Houston, b. 1947-1947 Sonla Murrell  
 b. 1949 Kerry Dean, b. 1953 Debra Darlene  
 Henryetta S. & Thomas L. Munyon, 1707 Grant St., North Bend, Ore.  
 b. 1960 Ronnie Dean, 1962 Debra Ann.

-----  
 Lowry Sears. b. 1909 m. Evelyn Jones, r. Clarksville, Ark.  
 b. 1935 Phyllis June m. James F. Hogue, no ch.  
 b. 1939 Rochelle Sears, resides, 469 Selby Ave., Apt 1, St. Paul,  
 Phyllis & James F. Hogue, 2205-26th, Lubbock, Tex. Minn.

-----  
 Matthew Lee Sears b. 1911 m. Vestal Naomi Morgan, ch. 4.  
 b. 1936-1936 Freda Lee.  
 b. 1937 James Wendall m. Anna Shirlene Frost, ch. 1  
 b. 1942 Nelson Eddy m. Ruth Morris. He is in the Navy.  
 b. 1947 Claudia Ann  
 James W. & A. Shirlene F. Sears, Clarksville, Ark.  
 b. 1960 Steven Wendell  
 Matthew & Vestal N. Morgan Sears, Clarksville, Ark.

REPORT FROM LILLIAN EDITH SEARS UNDERWOOD, 1004 E. Wiskah,  
 Aberdeen, Wash.

I was b. 1899 m. Abe H. Underwood. Abe d. in 1950. We had one son,  
 Leroy Underwood b. 1922, m. Gloria Mae Aldrich.  
 Leroy & Gloria A. Underwood, 811 Summit St., Aberdeen, Wash.  
 Their ch.: b. 1948 Clayton Dale Underwood.  
 Step ch.: b. Kenneth L. Aldrich 1943, Carol Annle Aldrich 1945  
 ADD. b. 1944 Sharon Louise Aldrich.

I left my native State Ark. in 1943. Good luck in your work - it is  
 wonderful. Leroy and I both will want books. Enclosed find money  
 from both of us to help on the books.

REPORT FROM O. E. SEARS, MODESTO, CALIF. 209 Pueblo Ave.

"I am glad to learn about the Bean Book. I will want a copy. I was  
 born in 1913 - my wife's full name is Lavada May Cullison Canatsy  
 Sears. We have no children. I left Ark. in 1943. I received perma-  
 nent disability from W. W. 2. Now semi-retired as a result of this.  
 My wife and I share a fine and fascinating hobby of collecting, cutting  
 and polishing of gem stones. We have stones from many countries &  
 many states of the U. S., in particular from Johnson Co. Ark. I  
 look forward to reading the Bean Book. I'm sure it will be fine and  
 interesting. O.E.S."

John Bean of 1842 - George Bean - Louise Sears Bean.

REPORT FROM DANNIE SEARS MEGEE, Ceres, Calif. 2127 Pine St.

"In answer to your most welcome letter regarding the "Bean" family book being compiled, I will be happy to have such a book. I know it is a big job. I think all the Beans will give you a vote of thanks. I was b. 1901, on my Mother's 32nd birthday. I left my native State of Ark. in 1927. I first m. Drew Ogden and our two sons were:

b. 1923 Marlin	m. June Lance,	ch. 1.
b. 1926 Leon	m. Doris Aimsle,	ch. 4.

Marlin & June L. Ogden, 821 W. Napa St., Sonoma, Calif.

b. 1947 Tamara

Leon & Doris A. Ogden, Ceres, Calif.

b. 1944 Judy, 1945 Robt. Leon, 1949 Janet, 1953 Joyce.

My second marriage was to Roy Megee. I am ordering 3 books. Again I want to thank you for this fine undertaking."

REPORT FROM SYLVAN M. SEARS, Long Beach 15, Calif. 6862 Bicarro St.

"I was born in Johnson County, Ark. in 1906. I married Dora Eileen Morgan, Johnson County native. We came to Calif. in 1942. We have one daughter, Sylvia Gail born in 1945.

I certainly do want one of the Bean Family Books. Enclosed is Money Order for a book and for compiling expenses."

Comment: Mr. Sylvan M. Sears gets the honor of being the first person to pay in full for one of the 1962 Bean Family Books.

REPORT FROM MRS. A. K. HUGHES, Wolf Creek, Ore. Box 114.

"I was married in Clarksville, Ark. and in the same year, 1946, came to Oregon. Have lived out here since. My children were born in Grant's Pass, Ore. Wolf Creek is a small town 22 miles north of Grant's Pass. We like it fine here, although I must admit there are times when we get very homesick for Ark. Here are our children:

b. 1948 Alfreda Karen, 1954 Lynda Louetta, 1960 Kenneth Williams.

I am looking forward to seeing one of the Bean Family books when they are ready. I am enclosing dollar for deposit and for postage."

REPORT FROM LEONARD SEARS, CLEVELAND, OKLA. 101 South Jordan

Leonard Quenton Sears, b. 1904 m. Essie Johnson b. 1905, ch. 2.

b. 1924 Bernelle	m. James Alexander,	ch. 2.
b. 1933 Anna	m. F. M. Byford,	ch. 2.

Bernelle S. & James Alexander, Cleveland, Okla.

b. 1941 Sandra Kay, b. 1946 Jimmie Len.

Anna S. & F. M. Byford, Bartlesville, Okla., New Harmony Baptist Church.

b. 1955 Stephen Mark, b. 1958 Susan Raye.

In the above families, Leonard Sears is a building contractor, James Alexander is an electrician, F. M. Byford is a Baptist Minister, and Sandra Kay Alexander is an American Airline Stewardess, Station Dallas, Tex.



2nd REPORT FROM DANNIE MEGEE, Ceres, Calif.

Dannle, in sending in payment in full for 3 books, writes,  
"I have lived in Ark., Okla. and Calif. The same is true for my  
son Leo. Ogden. My son, Marlin Ogden has lived in Ark., Okla.,  
Calif. and Nevada.

REPORT FROM MRS. M. L. SEARS, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 2.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am sending a deposit of \$2.00 on 3 books, one  
for M. L. and for our two married children. You asked about the  
Morgan family and this is the way it goes."

Comment: The Morgan Bean marriages will be found elsewhere.

REPORT FROM LOWRY SEARS, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 2, Box 34.

"Mr. King:-- You mentioned there would be some poems in the book.  
I'm sending one of Hal Don's published 1960. And we are sending  
addresses of our children."

Comment: The Poem will be found elsewhere in the book.

George & Arr Ann Mabray Bean children all have been reported in this  
book except EVALINE BEAN who married T. A. Johnson. No ch. - and  
CALVIN BEAN, who m. Sallie Harris, ch. 13, and here is a report:

REPORT FROM ABBIE BEAN PEARSON, Rt. 3, Box 99, Stigler, Okla.

"Mr. King:-- This is to the best of my knowledge, and I am sending  
a dollar for book deposit. I am thrilled about this. I was b. 1893,  
m. Arles Alanzo Pearson, Clarksville, Ark.

Children:

b. 1915 Ira Willard	m. Ruth Cox
b. 1918 Odie Raymond	m. Myrtle Mustin, r. Oakview, Calif.
b. 1922 Arthur	m. Peevyhouse, r. Stigler, Okla.
b. 1924 Othel Lee	m. Laura Crosby, r. Wasco, Calif.
b. 1932 Earl	m. Imogene Holt, r. Lamont, Calif.
b. 1934 James T.	m. Charmain Bon, r. Modesto, Calif.
b. 1938 Janie Louise	m. Ray Treadway, r. Stigler, Okla.

REPORT FROM OTHEL PEARSON, P.O.Box 715, Wasco, Calif.

"I am certainly glad to hear of the book being printed. Enclosed is  
money to pay for a book in full and the balance for postage. Thank  
you so much. My wife and I were b. in Okla. in Stigler. We moved  
to Richmond, Calif. in 1942. Then in 1945 we moved to Wasco, Calif.  
Our children:

b. 1946 Helen June, in 1949 Larry A, 1948 Phyllis Jane.

Othel Lee Jr. m. Marcia Joanne Thomas in 1962.

Othel Lee Jr. & Marcia Pearson, 615 Third St., Apt. 3, Porterville,  
Calif.

IN THE YEAR 1925 MR. & MRS. GEO. W. BEAN CELEBRATED THEIR GOLDEN  
WEDDING, NEAR CLARKSVILLE, ARK. THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS AND MANY  
FRIENDS WERE PRESENT. FOR THE NOON MEAL THERE WAS A LARGE WEDDING  
CAKE AND IN THE BEAUTIFUL DECORATIONS OF THE CAKE THERE WERE FIVE  
TEN DOLLAR GOLD PIECES, GIVEN TO THE BEAN PARENTS BY THEIR FIVE  
CHILDREN. ALSO THERE WERE TWO GOLD WEDDING RINGS, AND THE NAME OF  
EACH CHILD WAS INLAID IN GOLD LETTERS ON THE DECORATIONS OF THE  
BEAUTIFUL CAKE.

-TO A WASP'S NEST COVERED WITH SNOW--  
 --By Hal Don Sears, Clarksville, Ark.

You're my secret--you hang suspended there  
 So obvious yet so hidden to the common eye,  
 I alone see you with your snowflake topping  
 Hanging to dangerously up so high.

But 'tis winter--your inhabitants all gone now.  
 You are like an empty church with  
 Halls where no footsteps sound.  
 But I know you are alive, you feel the cold,  
 the snow.  
 You're lonely for your builders now.

Give me lumber, give me brick, give me mortar  
 And I'll build a strong nest, a castle  
 Which in the winter of its youth,  
 shall not be deserted--  
 It won't be lonely for its master.

The above was published in 1960  
 in "Soungs of Youth." Selections were  
 made from 10,000 poems. Hal Don Sears  
 was in his Senior year of Hi-school  
 at time of writing this.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOUR GOLDEN WEDDINGS in 1960.

Four first cousins, grandchildren of the  
 late Michael M. Bean, each observed their  
 Golden Wedding Anniversaries. All were  
 married in 1910 in Johnson Co. Ark. and  
 still reside there. They were:

Viola Bean & O. O. Ogilvie,  
 Wiley W. Bean & Archie Martin,  
 Arch O. Bean & Delia Martin,  
 Lattie L. King & Ila Baskin.

Viola Ogilvie & Arch O. Bean are double  
 first cousins; Arch Bean and Wiley Bean are  
 first cousins; and their wives are cousins;  
 Lattie King & Wiley Bean are first cousins  
 on the Bean side & third cousins on the King  
 side; Mrs. King and Mrs. Ogilvie are cousins;  
 Mrs. Ogilvie and Wiley Bean are first cousins.

All four had their pictures and writeup  
 in the Clarksville papers.

\*\*\*\*\*

REPORT FROM JOHN M. BASKIN, Clarksville, Ark.

"Samuel Cunningham Baskin b. 1824 d. 1908 at  
 Bigbee, Miss. m. Minerva Catherine Bean  
 b. 1831 d. 1888, Aberdeen, Miss."

Longevity Record.  
 3 Score & 10 or  
 more. Age d.

In Me.

Jonathan Bean	73
Daniel Bean	76
Mary Bean	77
David Bean	72
Hubbard Bean	77
Elbert Bean	76
Arthur Bean	85
Frances Bean	91
Francis Bean	77
Wm. Bean	81
Jonathan Bean	78
Guy C. Bean	73
O. Ralph Bean	85
Henry W. Bean	75

In Ill

Carlton Bean	79
Richard Bean	77
Herbert Bean	70
King Wm. Bean	82
Wm. King Bean	82
Geo. W. Bean	85
C. B. Richardson	86
Edgar Bean	77
Ira N. Bean	71
Geo. R. Bean	76
J. Wiley Bean	74
Geo. Bean	93
J. M. Bean	77
Silas M. Bean	78
Catherine Bean	101
Monroe Bean	71
Jerome Bean	84
Alice B. Nelson	73
M. Bean Hemphill	82
F. Bean Willis	81
G. W. Dillard	79
S. B. Lamb	93
L. Bean McCool	86
Gen. Lemons	81
Wm. R. Bean	74
M. Bean Lamb	72
Henry Bean	73
Geo. L. Bean	84
Nancy E. Bean	80
G. F. Bean	92
Tom A. Bean	76
John E. Bean	85
Walter Bean	71
Wm. Adam Bean	76
In Okla.	
John C. Woodward	73
J. B. (Buck) Bean	72



John Bean - Geo. Bean - Thomas Jacob Bean.

REPORT FROM T. L. BEAN, AUBURN, CALIF. Rt. 3, Box 3489.

"Mr. Guy King, My Dear Friend: -- I sure appreciate your efforts in putting together a Bean Book. This Solomon G. Bean must be my Grandfather George Bean, as the brothers' names are that of his. I first moved to Calif. in 1944.

I, Thomas L. Bean b. 1895 m. Mary Elizabeth Hance, ch. 6.

b. 1916-1916 Christine.

b. 1917 Orvin Olan m. Faye Tumbleson

b. 1919 Leland Hance m. Iva Alice Hardgrave- he d. age 31.

b. 1921 Manley L. m. Geraldine Ann Bowles, ch. 2.

b. 1923 Faye E. m. Wm. Franklin Galloway, ch. 5

b. 1926 Marshall N. m. Bernice Castleberry, ch. 6.

-----  
Orvin O. & Faye T. Bean, 4830 Carey Rd., Sacramento 35, Calif.

b. Thomas Andrew 1940 m. Ella Mae Booth

b. 1945 d. 1961 James Neal.

b. 1948 Loyd Wayne, 1953 Noel Lee

Thomas A. & Ella B. Bean, 851 Baros Dr., Sacramento, Calif.

b. 7/25/62 Keith Andrew Bean.

Mrs. Leland - Iva Bean, Clarksville, Ky.

b. 1941 Glenda Ruth m. David Lynn Davidson

b. 1943 Bobbie Alma m. Walter Lee Davis

b. 1945 Leland Dan, 1947 Mary Almeta

Glenda R. & David L. Davidson, C. Brown Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Bobbie B. & Walter L. Davis, 1301 Dogwood Ave., N. Las Vegas, Nev.

Manley Lafayette & Geraldine B. Bean, 755 S. 44th, Boulder, Colo.

b. 1947 Steven Mark, 1949 Patricia Susan

Faye & Wm. F. Galloway, 990 Acacia Ave., N. Sacramento, Calif.

b. 1943 Wm. Jackson, 1946 Ronald Gordon, 1948 Mary Carolyn,

b. 1950 Lynda Faye, 1953 Gayle Ann.

Marshall N. & Bernice C. Bean, 171 Arcade Blvd., N. Sacramento.

b. 1947 Marilyn Kay, 1948 Michael Neil, 1950 Carol Denise,

b. 1952 Donna Marie, 1954 Linda Anne, 1955 Robert Marshall.

-----  
REPORT FROM MANLEY L. BEAN, BOULDER, COLO.

"I left Ark. in 1937, entered the Army Air Force. Retired as Major in 1958. Attended U. of Texas Christian, then Colo. U. Have received B.S. & B.A. degrees. I am enclosing check for postage for book deposit."

-----  
REPORT FROM FAYE BEAN GALLOWAY, Sacramento, Calif.

"Dear Guy:-- Enclosed check for postage and book deposits. We want to order six books. We want to thank you sincerely for your time and effort for making this book possible."

-----  
IN 1947 JOHN & EMMA BEAN FROST CELEBRATED THEIR 65th WEDDING DATE. THE TIME, SUNDAY, OCT. 12th. THE HERALD DEMOCRAT RAN A BEAUTIFUL PICTURE OF THIS COUPLE WHO WERE 83 and 84 YEARS OLD. THIS COUPLE LIVED THEIR GOOD LIFE IN THE RURAL AREA NORTH OF CLARKSVILLE, ARK. THE EDITOR SAID AT LEAST 2000 PEOPLE ATTENDED. POTLUCK DINNER SERVED.

-----  
"THIS IS A PRETTY HARD LIFE TO BEAT  
YOU MAY GET A THORN WITH EVERY ROSE  
BUT GEE, AINT THE ROSES SWEET."

John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Jacob Bean - George Griffin Bean.

REPORT FROM G. G. BEAN, SACRAMENTO 16, CALIF. 1950 - 36th St.

"Hi There!— We are sending donation to help out. Hope it helps some.

Yours truly, Griffin & Jessie Bean. Family —

b. 1914 Wanda Lucille	m. Leslie Earl Hale,	ch. 0
b. 1916 Helen Louise	m. Walter Dean, ch.	ch. 3.
also m.	Johnny Lovett	
b. 1918 Georgia Jean	m. Robert Y. Rigney,	ch. 2.
b. 1920 Gerald D.	m. Pauline Myrick,	ch. 2
b. 1924 Nina Jo	m. William Virgil Quinn,	ch. 4.
b. 1928 Wilma Ilene	m. Harold G. Haselhuhn,	ch. 2.
b. 1933 Wanda Lee	m. Thomas Allen Weed,	ch. 2.
b. 1934 Patsy Ruth	m. Charles P. Crocker,	ch. 2.

-----  
Wanda B. & Leslie E. Hale, Rt. 1, Agra, Okla.

Children of Helen & Walter Dean:

b. 1937 Herbert Wayne m. Lenin Lucille Grooms  
b. 1939 Shirley Anne m. Dale K. Wilson  
b. 1941 Walter Leon - He lives Monte Vista, Calif.

Shirley D. & Dale K. Wilson, Monte Vista, Calif.

b. 1959 Earl Hughie, 1960 Fawn Renea

Herbert W. & Helen G. Dean, Almasa, Colo.

b. 1960 Edith Mae, 1961 Herbert Eric.

-----  
Georgia B. & Robert Y. Rigney, 4944 - 140th, Hawthorne, Calif.

b. 1941 Jerry Keith, 1943 Bobbie Jean. Jerry M. Sharon Cantor.

Ch. of Gerald D. Bean, 1st marriage:

b. 1939 Donnie Lee m. Thelma McEntire, ch. 2.  
b. 1941 Bruce Allen m. Elenor Ball, ch. none

Donnie L. & Thelma Mc. Bean, Agra, Okla.

b. 1960 Jerry Don, 1961 Janie Marie.

Bruce L. & Elenor Bean, 2008 So. Air Depot, South West City, Okla.

Gerald D. & Ruby Gordon Bean, Box 261, Oiltown, Okla.

Ninä J. & Wm. V. Quinn, 7209 Diana Way, Sacramento, Calif.

b. 1940 Ronald Arlen m. Bonnie Simon, ch. 1.

b. 1942 Larry Virgil, 1943 Virginia, 1948 Carolyn Ethel.

Ronald A. & Bonnie S. Quinn, 7813 Florin Rd., Sacramento, Calif.

b. 1961 Ronald Arlen, Jr.

Wilma I. & Harold G. Haselhuhn, 3100 - 65th, Sacramento, Calif.

b. 1946 James Harold, 1947 Raymond Gene.

Wanda L. & Thomas A. Weed, 3940 - 65th, Sacramento, Calif.

b. 1951 Allen Franklin, 1959 George Grant.

Patsy B. & Charles P. Crocker, 4810 Don Juan, Abilene, Tex.

b. 1954 Charles Wm. 1958 Ethel Irene.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. LESLIE E. HALE, AGRA, OKLA. Rt. 1.

"Dear Mr. King:— We received the information about the Bean books. We want one book -- I'm enclosing deposit for the book. We don't have any children and as Mother & Dad, Geo. Griffin and Jessie Ethel Bean of Sacramento have turned in their kids and grands to you, I haven't much to tell you, but glad to hear, and if can be of any more help, let me know."

-----  
Helen Louise & Johnny Lovett, 4042 Maple Ave., Ext. Burlington, N.C.

-----  
Leslie E. Hale, mentioned above, is better known by his nickname, Jake Hale. I did not know this when I wrote up the family above.



John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Bean - George Griffin Bean -

REPORT FROM MRS. HAROLD HASELHUHN, 3100 - 65th, Sacramento, Calif.  
 "Dear Mr. King:-- I am writing concerning the 'Bean Books'. I wish to order one and am enclosing \$1.00 deposit on it. You will receive all the date on my family from my mother."

REPORT FROM MRS. G. G. BEAN, Sacramento, Calif.  
 "Hi There:-- Giving you the date of a Golden Wedding to be. We lived in Kans. - left there in 1916, left Ark. 1928, Okla. in 1942, Colo. in 1943, and landed in Calif. in 1943. We have 18 grandchildren and am very proud of all of them. Have a new grandson, but dont know his name."

REPORT FROM MRS. JEAN RIGNEY, Hawthorne, Calif. 4944 W. 140th  
 "Dear Mr. King:-- I am enclosing check to pay for 3 books in full and the balance for postage. When the books are ready you can hold the 3 I ordered and we will pick them up at your home."

Jerry Keith & Sharon C. Rigney, 800-A E. 130th St., Hawthorne, Calif.  
 b. July 5, 1962 David Allen Rigney.

EVALINE BEAN, DAU. OF GEORGE BEAN, SISTER OF THOMAS BEAN MARRIED TOMMY (BUD) JOHNSON. THIS WAS THE SECOND MARRIAGE OF MR. JOHNSON. NO HEIRS FROM THIS MARRIAGE.

CALVIN BEAN, BRO. TO EVALINE MARRIED SALLIE HARRIS -- CHILDREN:  
 ARTHUR, ROBERT, ANNA, IVA, VIRGIL, LIZZIE, HENRY, ABE, AUD,  
 BARBARA, RICHARD, HARLAN & ABBIE.  
 THE ONLY ONE OF THE ABOVE THAT WE COULD GET A REPORT FROM WAS ABBIE BEAN PEARSON, AND THIS WILL BE FOUND IN ANOTHER PLACE.

WE COULD NOT MAKE CONTACTS WITH ANY OF THE REBECCA BEAN WALDO GROUP. REBECCA WAS A DAU. OF THOMAS JEFFERSON BEAN AND SHE AND DAVE WALDO HAD NINE CHILDREN.

IN THE PETER BEAN FAMILY, JINCIE BEAN JOHNSON, WHO HAD ONLY ONE HEIR, BEN JOHNSON, NOW DECEASED. BEN MARRIED ELIZABETH RAY. THEIR CHILDREN WERE HARVEY, GOOLIE, RACHEL, RAY, EARL, WM. A. & HAZEL. WE DID NOT GET ANY CONTACT WITH ANY OF THEM.

IN THE KING-BEAN BOOKS OF 1936, THE JOHN BEAN GROUP USED ABOUT 20 PAGES. IN THIS BOOK IT TAKES OVER 50 PAGES, AND THESE PAGES ARE NEARLY TWICE THE SIZE OF THE ONES IN THE KING-BEAN BOOK. THE KING-BEAN BOOKS OF 1936 SOLD FOR 25¢ EACH, WHICH WAS WHAT THE PRINTER CHARGED. AFTER 26 YEARS THESE BOOKS ARE IN PRETTY GOOD SHAPE. THOSE THAT OWN THEM WOULD NOT PART FROM THEM AT ANY PRICE.

REPORT FROM MRS. JOE A. ASKINS, 1100 Hillside Dr., La Habra, Calif.  
 I WAS BORN IN MISS., MIGRATED TO ARK. IN 1944. WE CAME TO CALIF. IN 1947. JOE IS A NATIVE OF ARK. OUR SON, BRADLEY, IS A NATIVE OF CALIF. ENCLOSED IS CHECK TO COVER PRICE OF ONE BOOK AND SOME HELP ON THE POSTAGE DEAL.

1842 John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Jacob Bean - Edna Bean Storts.

REPORT FROM EDNA BEAN STORTS, 1950-36th St., Sacramento, Calif.

I was b. 1900 in Ark., dau. of Thomas Jacob & Alice Morgan Bean. I m. Lennie Storts. Ch. 1 - Sarah Marguerite.

Sarah Marguerite b. 1920 m. Lawson Albert Hagy

Sarah Marguerite m. 1st Paul Pitcock, ch. 2.

b. 1935 Paul Pitcock Jr. m. Charlene Rutledge, ch. 3

b. 1941 Jo Anna Pitcock m. Victor Lotti, ch. 1.

Paul Jr. & Charlene R. Pitcock

b. 1956 Twins: PAULA JEAN & PAMELA SUE

b. 1958 Terry Lee (boy)

Jo Anna P. & Victor Lotti

b. 1962 Lynn Elizabeth

"Hello Guy:-- We've been traveling around, reason for being late in making my Report. I'm really proud of my Great Grand twins. Of course, all of my family are tops. I will want one book."

PHONE REPORT FROM WILLIAM WALTER BEAN, Clarksville, Ark.

I am the son of Thomas Jacob Bean & Alice Morgan Bean. I'm Lucy Teagle.

Ch. 3. Son Orville Thomas Bean lives in Boise, Idaho, 1311 Johnson.

Dau. Edna, in Houston, Tex.

MORGAN & BEAN MARRIAGES:

Mandy Bean, dau. of Michael m. Frank Morgan

Thomas Bean, son of George, m. Alice Morgan

John W. Bean, son of Peter, m. Manda Morgan

Lillie Martin, Gr. Dau. of Eva Bean Martin, m. Will Morgan.

Pearl Martin, Gr. Dau. of Eva Bean Martin, m. Ed Morgan.

Matthew Sears, Gr. son of Geo. Bean, m. Vestal Morgan, dau. of-

Sylvan Sears, Gr. son of Geo. Bean m. Eileen Morgan,

Dau of Ed Morgan

Noel Willey, Gr. son of Jane Bean King, m. Ruby Morgan,

Dau. of Ed Morgan.

Vester Felkins, Gr. son of Jane Bean King, m. Ruth Morgan,

Dau. of Ed Morgan.

Gus, son of Mary Bean Martin, m. Lovey Morgan, dau. of A.J. Morgan.

Ed, son of Mary Bean Martin, m. Addie Morgan, dau. of A.J. Morgan.

The Father of Frank, Alice & Manda Morgan was Thomas Griffin Morgan, who came to Ark. from Tenn. His Tenn. wife died. Then he and some children came to Ark. A son, Thomas William Morgan was one of the Tenn. children. After coming to Ark. Thomas G. Morgan m. Lovey O'Neal. Frank Morgan is a child of the 2nd Union. Will Morgan & Ed Morgan are sons of Frank Morgan. Vestal, Eileen, Ruby & Ruth Morgan are children of Ed Morgan.

Lovey Morgan and Addie Morgan were sisters. Their husbands were *cousins*. . Lillie & Pearl Martin are sisters. Matthew & Sylvan Sears are brothers. Mandy, Thomas & John W. Bean were cousins; Vester Felkins and Noel Willey are cousins. All the above people now live or did live in the Clarksville, Ark. area.

The above is a REPORT FROM VESTAL MORGAN SEARS, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.



John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Bean - William Asberry Bean.

REPORT FROM O. H. BEAN, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3, Box 220.

Wm. Asberry Bean 1879-1951, age 72. He m. 3 times.

- 1 - Willie Myrtle Smith, ch. 2. She d. age 23
- 2 - Ethel Eldora Jacobs, ch. 4. She d. age 56
- 3 - Mattie Stewart, ch. 0 She d. age 66.

-----  
Wm. A. & Willie S. Bean Ch.

- 1- b. 1903 Charles Athol m. Grace Morrison, ch. Correne, d.  
Charles " also m. Niva Jean Ricketts

C. Athol & Niva R. Bean, P. O. Box 355, Talhalequah, Okla.

- 2- b. 1905 Otis Clinton m. Rea Blackburn, ch. 4

Otis C. & Rea B. Bean, Box A, Leach, Okla.

- b. 1921 Otis Garland Single

- b. 1941 Paul Wesley 1941-1953.

- b. 1932 Wanda Lee m. Lee Mills Adair, ch. 1.

Wanda Lee also m. Ross Jones - L. M. Adair d.

Wanda & Ross Jones, 119 (Rear) E. 2-26th Pl., No. Tulsa, Okla.

-----  
Wm. A. & Ethel J. Bean, Children:

- b. 1910 Orland Henderson m. Jewell Frost, ch. 2.

- b. 1912 Eula Belle m. Ralph Learcus Moyer, ch. 6.

- b. 1920 Argus Quentin m. Hazel Marie King, ch. 2.

- b. 1924 Emma Dell m. Robt. Meighan Leeds b. 1921

-----  
O. H. & Jewell F. Bean, Rt. 3, Box 220, Clarksville, Ark.

- b. 1933 Jewell Faye m. Charles Cole Irwin, ch. 4.

- b. 1940 Ethel Mae m. Robt. Leon Pitts, ch. 3

-----  
Jewell F. & Charles C. Irwin, Rt. 1, Box 136, Pottsville, Ark.

- b. 1952 Mary Leeada, 1953 Charles Lynn,

- b. 1955 Larry Don, 1958. Louis Paul.

Ethel M. & Robt. L. Pitts, 1225 Harrison Lane, Hurst, Tex.

- b. 1957 Rodney Leon, 1959 Bobby Dale, 1961 Sandra Darlene.

-----  
Eula B. & Ralph L. Moyer, Rt. 2, Box 189, Lamar, Ark.

- b. 1932 Ralph L. Jr. m. Reba Faye Johnson, ch. 2.

- b. 1935 Bonita Belle m. Clyde Vernon Laster, ch. 2

- b. 1938 Carolyn Sue m. Geo. Robt. Bunton

- b. 1941 Ronald Wayne - d.

- b. 1944 Evelyn Dell, 1946 Jefferson Dale

-----  
Ralph L. Jr. & Reba J. Moyer, 1326 A. Independence Ave., K.C. Mo.

- b. 1954 Michael Learcus, 1958 Peggy Faye.

Bonita B. & Clyde V. Laster, 1319 W. 8th, Apt. 1, No. Little Rock,

- b. 1956 Brenda Kay, 1959 Cathy Sue. Ark.

Carolyn S. & Geo. R. Bunton, Rt. 2, Higbee, Mo.

-----  
A. Q. & Hazel K. Bean, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

- B. 1949 Evelyn Marie, 1950 Phyllis Kaye.

Emma Dell & Robt. M. Leeds, Clarksville, Ark.

- Ch. Robt. Neil Leeds 1950 - 1953.

Robt M. Leeds is Superintendent of Oark Schools in John Co. Ark.

REPORT FROM CHARLES ATHOL BEAN, Tahlequah, Okla. P.O. Box 355.

"Dear Guy & Leland:-- Just a line to let you know I do want a book. I left Ark. in 1927. My wife was born in Jasper, Ark. Her name is Niva Jean. I know you are doing a wonderful job. My dollar book deposit, plus 50¢ for postage enclosed."

REPORT FROM MRS. GEO. ROBT. BUNTON, Rt. 2, Higbee, Mo.

"Dear Sir:-- I moved from Lamar, Ark. to Moberly, Mo. in 1957. In 1961 we moved to Higbee, Mo. I m. George Robert Bunton in 1960. He is originally from Des Moines, Iowa. Enclosed is down payment on a book. Thank you."

Comment: Mrs. Bunton is Carolyn Sue, dau. of Eula Bean Moyer & Ralph L. Moyer.

REPORT FROM RALPH L. MOYER, JR., K.C., Mo. - 1326 A. Independence Ave.

"Dear Mr. King:-- It appears that my duties as a pastor and student have so possessed my time that I have been unable to answer sooner. My wife was b. in McLeansboro, Ill. I have been a Minister, Southern Baptist Convention, for 9 years. Graduate B.A. & B.D. degrees. Pastor of Church in Blainstown, Mo. Enclosed deposit for one book and balance for postage."

REPORT FROM MRS. CLYDE LASTER, 1319 W. 8th, Apt. 1, No. L.R., Ark.

"Dear Mr. King-- Enclosed please find 40¢ for postage and \$2.10 to be applied on a book. I left Johnson Co. in 1955. The number of Beans listed in the N.L.R. phone book is 11."

REPORT FROM MRS. EULA MOYER, Lamar, Ark. Rt. 2, Box 186.

"Enclosed is my deposit of one dollar for one of the Bean Books."

BEAN - IN NAMES & PLACES

BEAN STATION	TENN	BEAN CAPER
BEAN ISLAND	N. H.	BEAN-O & JELLY BEAN
BEAN'S CORNER	ME.	BEAN CEMETERY TENN
BEAN HILL	N. H.	BEAN ASSOC. WASH.
BEAN HOTEL	COLO.	BEAN ASSOC. N. H.
BEAN MUSIC CO.	ARK.	BEAN REUNION NUMBER STATES
BEAN JEWELRY	ILL.	BEAN SPRINGS ARK
BEAN CLINIC	WASH.	BEAN COMMUNITY TENN.
BEAN ADDITION	CALIF.	
BEAN LAND TRACT	N. H.	MRS. J. B. KING, N.C.-CHARLOTTE,
BEAN HARDWARE	WASH.	REPORTS:
BEAN FURNITURE	ARK.	BEAN GRAVEYARD LOCATED ON LEE HIWAY,
BEAN MATCH FACTORY	N.H.	NEAR BEAN.* ONE GRAVE MARKER SAYS--
BEAN BEAUTY SHOP	ARK.	"J. BEAN 1798" (Jane Bean was killed
BEAN BEAUTY SHOP	ILL.	by Indians while at the spring
BEAN PLATING CO.	LA.	doing a wash). * Bean located in Tenn.
BEAN LANDSCAPING	WASH.	
BEAN FUNERAL HOME	ILL.	Capt. Wm. Bean built the first cabin
BEAN BARBER SHOP	ILL.	in Tenn. Land was granted him for his
BEAN NOVELTIES	ME.	Rev. War services. There was a Capt.
BEAN SEED		Wm. Bean Jr. too. The first Wm. b.
BEAN PLANT		in 1720, the second one b. in 1745.
BEAN BEETLE		



1842 John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Bean - Marinda Bean Gray

REPORT FROM LEE GRAY, Shafter, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am Lee Gray. I m. Bernice White. We have one dau. Tonia Lee, b. 1956 in Alaska. I was. b. Durant, Okla. 1910. I have lived in Okla., Tex., Ariz., Alaska & Calif. I have a Cafe in Shafter, 170 Central Ave. I would like one of the Bean books and am enclosing \$1.00 for deposit. Thank you."

REPORT FROM LOTTIE GRAY CUMMINGS, Shafter, Calif. 528 Sunset Ave.

I was b. Durant, Okla. 1902 m. Mack Cummings, Ch. 7. Mack d.

Children:

b. 1921 Lois	m. Charles Ocborn,	ch. 4.
b. 1923 Oneal	d. in infancy	
b. 1924 Charlene	m. John Parson,	ch. 2.
b. 1926 Ray	m. Elvina Awants,	ch. 3.
b. 1931 Dean	m. Juanita Peet,	ch. 2.
b. 1934 Laverne	m. Marland Hiebert,	ch. 2.
b. 1937 Bill - Single - in the Army - Due out Aug. 1962.		

My Husband Mack was killed in car accident in 1946.

Lois C. & Charles Osborn, Wasco, Calif.

b. 1943 Gary - In the Navy.

b. 1946 Sharon m. Gene Branch, Reside Wasco, Calif.

b. Charlotte, Ronnie

Charlene C. & John Parsons, 2329 Standord, Santa Ana, Calif.

b. 1943 Wyneima m. Sanford Payne, ch., Barton b. 1961.

b. 1949 Dale - at home.

Ray C. & Elvina A. Cummings, 265 Euclid, Shafter, Calif.

b. 1948 Randy, 1950 Carol, 1954 Ted.

Dean C. & Juanita P. Cummings, 2872 Orange St., Anaheim, Calif.

b. 1960 Rickey, 1961 Debra.

Laverne C. & Marland Hiebert, 344 Atlantic St., Shafter, Calif.

b. 1959, Ryan - son

b. 1961, Tracy- dau.

I am sending deposit for a book. Thanks a lot."

REPORT FROM LEONA E. HALEY, 617 E. Live Oak, Altus, Okla.

"Dear Guy: I was real glad to hear from you. I want one book for myself and one for my son. Check enclosed for books deposit and some for postage. Mother, Marinda Bean Gray d. age 63 and Dad at the age of 81. His name Baxter Garland Gray. They were buried in Arkansas where they were raised. They came to Okla in 1900. All the children were b. in Durant, Okla.

I was b. 1906 m. Joe Benj. Haley, Ch. 1.

Wiltsie Joe b. 1939 m. Reida June Clark, ch. 1

b. 1960 Melissa Lynne Haley.

Wiltsie J. & Reida C. Haley, 304 N. Broadway, Hobart, Calif.

Comment: I knew the Gray Family lived in Altus, Okla. 26 years ago. The only way I knew how to get contact with them was to pick out one and write to Altus. I did and Leona answered. She gave me the address of her brothers and sisters. And now we hope to have all of them in the books."

MRS. JOHN PARSONS, 2329 Stanford, Santa Ana, Calif.

"Received your letter in regard to Bean Family book. I'm enclosing deposit on book & 50¢ for postage. Grandmother, Marinda Bean Gray attended King Bean Reunion in Ark. about 25 yrs. ago. We moved to Calif. from Altus, Okla. 1941. Addr. of Chas. Sanford Payne -- 2518 Stanford St., Santa Ana, Calif.

1842 John Bean - George Bean - Thomas Bean - Marinda Bean Gray.

REPORT FROM GARLAND GRAY, 734 Lefors, Pampa, Tex.

Garland Garvin Gray. b. 1908 m. Waneta Faye Tarpley b. 1/2/23.

b. 1944 Ronald Garland Gray. All same address.

We would like to have one book. Check enclosed to pay for book in full and the same amount for postage." (Many Thanks to You) GLK'

REPORT FROM GEORGE J. GRAY, SR. 800 E. Browning, Pampa, Tex.

"We sold our home in Altus, Okla. and moved to Amarilla, Tex. in 1958. Bought a Grocery - sold it, and moved to Pampa in 1960. We still have this grocery and run it. We will need one book. We are sending \$5.00 (which pays for the book in full and bal. for postage)."

b. 1904 George J. Gray m. Gladys ?

b. 1925 Iona

b. 1927 George J. Gray Jr. m. ?

b. 1929 Wayne O. Gray m. ?

Iona & 2118 San Jacinto, Pasadena, Calif.

b. 1947 Brenda Lynn, b. 1951 Kim, b. 1956 Mark Allen

George J. Jr. & Gladys Gray, 4624 Bowie, Amarillo, Tex.

b. 1950 Vickie Arline, 1953 Marla Jo.

Wayne O. & ??

b. 1949 Linda Sue, b. 1955 Gladys Sue.

REPORT FROM WM. GRAY (BILL), Bennington, Okla.

"I am sending a deposit on my book. I really want one.

Report of my Family:

Wm. C. Gray m. Vera St. John. 3 living children, 1 deceased.

b. 1948 Robert Baxter m. Leslie ?

b. 1950 Linda Elaine, 1953 Dennis Eugene

Robert B. Gray & Leslie ? 1823 Richmond Hiway, Alexandria, Va.

REPORT FROM MRS. BILL GRAY, Bennington, Okla. Rt. 1

"I heard from Bobbie Gray. They sent me their family names and they are wanting three books. Check enclosed.

Robbie & Leslie Gray, 336 N. E. 2nd St., Washington, D.C.

b. 1936 Gerald Franklin m. Hazel R. Lough

Ramonia June m. Mack Carter

Gerald F. & Hazel R. Gray, Wichita, Kans.

b. 1957 Cindy Ann, 1958 Steven Lee, 1959 Randy Dee

R. June & Mack Carter, Kellen, Tex.

b. Ramonia Gail, Waylon Carol

b. Twins: MACK EDWARD & MARK EDWIN

SPECIAL REPORTERS WE HAD TO HELP US ON THIS SECTION OF THE BOOKS:

VIOLA OGILVIE

FLOSSIE NEAL

ORLA C. MARTIN

J. M. MORGAN

EDITH COLLIER

AMANDA HOUSER

EMMA MARTIN

EASTER & JOHN WOODARD

LUTHER BEEN

W. H. SEARS

T. L. BEAN

O. H. BEAN

MRS. G. G. BEAN

LEONA HALEY

HETTIE LEEDS

HESTER FROST

EVA J. KING

MRS. TIM KINMAN

ARCHIE LEE JOHNSON

MILDRED TOLBERT

NEVA REYNOLDS

\*\*\*\*\*



1842 John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - William Martin.

REPORT FROM MRS. EMMA MARTIN, 403 Hayes St., Clarksville, Ark.

Wm. Martin b. ? d. age 40, 1903, m. Mahala Tolbott. She d. at 68.

Children:

b. Ross d. single in 1927.  
 b. Minerva m. Will Jones. Both d. ch. 11  
 b. Dennis m. Lucy Irwin, ch. 2 - also m. Hattie Gravens.  
 b. Arthur m. Emma Jones. He d. 1956, ch. 1.  
 b. Sol m. Carrie Hardgraves. He d. 1957, ch. 1.  
 b. Odus m. Bessie McKeen. He d. 1955  
 b. Thresa m. Henen Dodson. She d. 1926.

-----  
 Emma Martin (Mrs. Arthur) Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1929 Eva Beth m. Norman E. Snow, ch. 3.  
 Eva Beth & Norman E. Snow, Rt. 2, Box 65A, Farmingdale, N. J.  
 b. 1952 Nancy Lynn, 1955 Lindy Ann, 1961 Charlotte  
 Dennis Martin ch. by Lucy Irwin: Orla d. age 16.  
 b. Mae m. Vernon Brown, r. 3315 Whitefield, Little Rock, Ark.  
 b. 1954 Beverly  
 Dennis & Hattie C. Martin, R. 3, Clinton, Ark.

-----  
 Thresa & Henen Dodson Group:

Ch. Ruth, Nellie b. 1915, Hazel b. 1917, Nelia b. 1914,  
 Lorene, Joyce, William, Kenneth.  
 Nelia m. Ila Johnson, r. 2738 E. 76th St., Chicago 49, Ill.  
 b. 1937 Paul Raymond m. Christine Kogut, ch. 1.  
 b. 1938 Melba Jean m. Jack Lincoln, ch. 2 boys  
 b. 1940 Betty June - single  
 Paul & Christine K. Johnson, 817 W. 123rd St., Chicago, Ill.  
 b. 1961 Deborah Ann.  
 Melba & Jack Lincoln, 821 So. Cleveland, Arlington Heights, Ill.  
 b. 1957 Kenneth Day, 1961 Michael Kent.

-----  
 Hazel Dodson m. Virgil W. Dellinger, r. 607 W. Hickory, Fairbury, Ill.  
 b. 1939 Myron Gail, 1940 Kenneth,  
 b. 1943 Harold Elden, 1948 Richard Lee.  
 Myron Gail m. Jaunita Fern Wells, no ch.  
 Kenneth W. m. Mary Louise Delania, no ch.

-----  
 Nellie Georgia Dodson m. O. Z. Singleton, r. W. Hickory, Fairbury,  
 b. 1936 Robert Gene, 1939 Lonnie Dean, Ill.  
 b. 1948 Linda Nell  
 Robert Gene m. Deloris Silva, 9 Whipple Ave., Cranston Rd. Fairbury  
 b. 1959 Robert Ronald, 1961 Joseph Anthony, 1962 Patrick Gene.

-----  
 Minerva Martin Jones Group:

ch. Mabel m. Marion Butler 5 ch.  
 Delmer Jones m. Buyens, 3 ch.  
 Ancel " m. Irene Miller, 4 ch.  
 Floyd Udell m. Deloris Aileen Haglund, ch. 2.  
 Lawrence Lee m. Dolores Joan Fischer, ch. 4.  
 Elsie Jones m. Clifton Lewis, ch. 3- She d.  
 Argus " m. Clifton Lewis He d.  
 Ewell " m. but divorced  
 Russell, W. L., Alene Russell d.

-----  
 Argus & Dessie Jones, son, Billy Floyd - r. Van Dusser, Mo.

1842 John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - Wm. Martin - Minerva Martin Jones  
REPORT FROM MRS. DELMAR JONES, Stratford, Calif. P.O.Box 22.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Received your letter. My last name was Buyense. Both parents are Holland Dutch. Our Twins b. 1950. Husband Delmar b. 1922. Delmar left Mo. to come to Calif. 1941. Twin Names: ROBERT LEE & BETTE JEAN. Our other son, Lary Alan b. 1945. Enclosed is a dollar for deposit on 2 books. Some addresses enclosed of the Jones Family."

-----  
REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. L. L. JONES, 81 El Halcon, Camarillo, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- We are both so happy to see this family history will be put into a book and preserved for our children. Enclosed is money for deposit on 2 books and some postage. Lawrence L. Jones b. 1930 Chickasha, Okla. m. Delores J. Fisher b. 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio. Our ch. b. Spokane, Wash."

b. 1959 Mark L., 1961 Kathryn E.

-----  
REPORT FROM FLOYD U. JONES, 429 Harvard Ave., Tacoma 66, Wash.

"Dear Mr. King:-- It is a pleasure to hear from you and I would be delighted to have a book of Bean Genealogy. My Mother was pretty good at keeping track of those things. I was b. 1927 in Clarksville, Ark. I lived in Mo. 1932 to 1945, Calif. 1945 to 1950 and in Wash. State until the present. My wife, Delores b. 1925 lived in Wash. Ch.: b. 1957 Steven Joel, b. 1956 Laura Ellen. I would like one book for my Sister, Mrs. Alene Steele of 1303 Sunset Ave., Arcata, Calif."

-----  
REPORT FROM NELIA JOHNSON, 2738 East 76th, Chicago 49, Ill.

"Mr. King:-- I moved from Hartman, Ark. to Chicago, in 1942. I am sending some addresses you can write to. And I am sending a dollar donation and also a dollar deposit on a book. If I can be of any more help, write and let me know."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. V. W. DELLINGER, 607 W. Hickory, Fairbury, Ill.

"Dear Sir:-- Please find enclosed \$2.50 for my book. And the addresses of our married children:

Myron G. & Fern Wells Dellinger, 2804 Pine St., Paso Robles, Calif.

Kenneth W. & Mary Delania Dellinger, 7700 Telegraph Rd., Ventura, Calif.

I am Hazel Inez Dodson and married Virgil Dellinger."

-----  
REPORT FROM OZ SINGLETON, Rt. 3, Box 39, Fairbury, Ill.

"Dear Mr. Guy L. King:-- We moved to Ill. in 1953. Robt. Gene Singleton's address is given here. I am enclosing \$2.50 for one of the books."

-----  
 Other Special Reporters for  
 the John Bean Section:

MRS. MILES HERSHEY  
 MRS. FLOYD LEWIS  
 JOHN HARVEY WOODWARD  
 EMMA MOONEY  
 RAYMOND JACOBS  
 VESTAL M. SEARS  
 RHETTA BEEN  
 JUANITA MORGAN  
 MRS. RAYMOND JACOBS

#### DEATHS:

MRS. HARLAN JOHNSON, CLARKSVILLE, ARK  
 PASSED AWAY IN OCT. 1962.

#### Survivors:

Harold Johnson of Clarksville;  
 Dean Johnson of Little Rock;  
 Mrs. Francis Spanke, Tulsa, Okla;  
 Mrs. Hays Gillespe, of Little Rock.

\*\*\*\*\*



ATTENTION!! Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bean Descendants.

--True Story, written by Orla C. Martin, Clarksville, Ark.--

Sol. P. Martin, husband of Eva Bean Martin, was home on sickleave in the Civil War. A gang of bushwhackers came and got him, took him up to Spadra Creek Hollow, north of Lone Pine and killed him. This was about 5 miles northwest of his home, at Martins Spring, which is now in Mt. Vernon community. The women of the community went with ox wagon, got the body, and buried him in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. Another bunch of bushwhackers came and took the food, the only horse, and the horse feed, and returned almost every day. The Martin Family went with some of the Bean relatives to Mt. Vernon, Ill., where some of the Beans lived. John Thomas Martin was 10 years old, the oldest of the children. They boarded a steamboat at Morrison's Bluff on the Ark. River and sailed down to the Miss. River, then up this stream to Neely's Landing in Ill; then overland to Mt. Vernon. They stayed there 2 years. The war over, they hired a man with team and wagon to move them back home. They came by way of Jasper, Newton Co. to the old home place, Martin Springs, about 7 miles north of Clarksville. Several years later the people of the community formed a school district. John Thomas Martin suggested Mt. Vernon for the name, for the Illinois town. The name was accepted and it still stands.

REPORT FROM ORLA C. MARTIN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. Rt. 2, Box 121.

"Dear Guy:-- I am sending deposit money for 7 books and a postage donation. We are looking forward to receiving the new book, and realize what a big job it is."

John Bean d. 1861 -- age 58, Wife, Betsy Awalt, b. & d. dates ???

ch. Eva Bean b. 1831 m. Sol. P. Martin. She d. 1904- age 73.

Their children:

John Thomas Martin b. 1853 d. 1939 - age 86 m. Dora Reed.

Georgia Martin, Tilda Martin, Mary Ellen Martin Will Martin.

-----  
John Thomas & Dora R. Martin children:

b. 1883 Pearl Elizabeth m. Edward McKennon Morgan, ch. 6.

b. 1885 Lula m. Denton King. He is deceased.

b. 1886 Lillie m. Wm. F. Morgan. She d. age 47.

b. Sol W. m. Mattie King. He d. age 29.

b. 1895 Orla C. m. Laura Taylor, ch. 3.

-----  
Pearl E. & Edward M. Morgan Group:

b. 1912 Vestal Naomi m. Matthew Lee Sears, ch. 2.

b. 1914 Vida Marie m. Argie Lee King, ch. 2.

b. 1917 Dora Eileen m. Sylvan Monroe Sears, ch. 1

b. 1920 Ruby Miranda m. Noel Ragon Willey, ch. 2.

b. 1922 Emma Mae m. Ernest Dyer Landthrip ch. 2.

b. 1927 Ruth Elizabeth m. Vester Heartsill Felkins, ch. 4.

-----  
Vida M. & Argie L. King, 301 Hays St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1940 Brenda Lee m. James Robt. Laster

b. 1946 Sharon Single

-----  
Dora Eileen, Ruby M., & Ruth E. Families are written up in the Jane Bean King section, or Louise Bean Sears section - also Vestal Naomi Sears.

Orla C. Martin Report continued.

Emma M. & Ernest Dyer Landthrip, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1947 Naomi Kay, 1949 David Morgan.

-----  
Lula M. (Mrs. Denton King) Clarksville, Ark. Denton d.

b. 1906 Eula m. Edward Lee Rhea - one ch. Kay King, d. at birth.

Eula & E. Lee Rhea, Clarksville, Ark.

-----  
Lillie M. & Will Morgan. He d. at age 33 - she at age 47.

b. 1909 Lawrence m. Lottie Dickerson

b. 1913 Lois m. Robt M. Faust. He d. r. Little Rock, Ark.

b. 1922 Jewel m. Ed Krebs, r. Little Rock, Ark.

b. 1917 Noel m. Eva Thomason, r. Little Rock, Ark.

Ch. of Noel & Eva: Tamara, Sherrill.

Lawrence & Lottie D. Morgan, Clarksville, Ark.

Lawrence is one of the owners of the Clarksville Motor Co. Lottie is active worker in the Women's Business Club.

Orla C. & Laura M. Martin, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1927 Eva m. Dale Atkinson, ch. 2.

b. 1935 Charles m. Jetta Blackard, ch. 2.

b. 1939 Joyce m. Tom Koon, ch. 1.

-----  
Eva M. & Dale Atkinson, Clarksville, Ark.

ch.:- b. 1948 Una Mae, 1956 Mary Dale

Chas. & Jetta B. Martin, Tulsa, Okla. 3714 E. Woodrow, Zone 15.

Ch.:- b. 1957 Debra Joyce, 1960 Laura Diane 1962 Donna Sue.

Joyce M. & Tom Koon, Ashland, Ohio 141 Race St. R.

ch.:- b. 1962 John Thomas Koon. He was named for his great grandfather, John Thomas Martin.

Mr. Tom Koon is Music Director in First Baptist Church.

-----  
REPORT FROM LAWRENCE MORGAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

"GUY: THIS IS THE BALANCE DUE ON THE BOOKS & THERE IS A DOLLAR FOR STAMPS. THANKS."

COMMENT: MR. LAWRENCE IS ONE OF THE LARGE MORGAN FAMILY IN THE CLARKSVILLE AREA. THE MORGAN FAMILY CAME THERE BEFORE ARK WAS A STATE, AND THEY HAVE HAD A PART IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF COUNTY EVER SINCE. IN THIS BOOK WE WILL FIND MEMBERS OF THE MORGAN FAMILY IN MANY STATES.

-----  
1842 John Bean - Thomas J. Bean - John Henry Bean - Myrtle O. Bean

REPORT FROM MRS. IRA (BUSH) PEARSON, New Madrid, Mo. 605 Main St.

Myrtle Ona Bean b. 1895 m. Eldridge Dessman Harris. Both were b. in Clarksville, Ark. They married in Clarksville.

b. 1914 Chester A. m. Mamie Alice Pearson, ch. 2.

b. 1916 Glennie Hazel m. Delmar Ira Pearson, ch. 4

b. 1920 John Everett m. O'neva ? ch. ?

b. 1922 Willard Robert m. Neva Jones ch. 4

b. 1924 Martha Mebaline m. Clarence Boze, ch. 5.

b. 1926 Lillian Delene m. Dempsey Graham ch. 2.

b. 1932 Wm. Albert m. Imogene Jones, ch. 3.

b. 1934 Margie Nell m. Joseph Edward Hicks ch. 4.

b. 1937 Dessie Mae m. Wm. Roy Perren, ch. 3

3 children died very young.



---

REPORT FROM EVA JOHNSON KING, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

---

1842 John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - Mary Martin Johnson.

b. 1863-1905 Mary Ellen Martin m. Tommy Johnson.

Children:

b. 1881-1950 Mon m. Mollie Frazier  
 b. 1883-1942 Arthur m. Rachel Earnest  
 b. 1884-1942 Anna m. Sam Byers, no ch.  
 b. 1886-1959 George m. Vestal Odom  
 b. 1887 Gus m. Amanda Edwards. She d.  
     also Gus m. Maude Clayborn  
 b. 1889-1945 Taylor m. Hettie Price, no ch.  
 b. 1893 Eva m. Walter King  
 b. 1894 Matilda m. Hoyt Ogilvie. He d.  
 b. 1897 Richard m. Ora Kolb. She d.  
     also Richard m. Pearl Askins.  
 b. 1900-1956 Harlan m. Ethel Moore. She d. ch. Madell, 1921-59  
     also Harlan m. Ferriel Dake, ch.

---

Eva J. & Walter King, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

b. 1916 Burley Walter m. Billie Louise Burnett

b. 1919 Roxie Marie m. Elmo Nimmo

Burley W. & Billie B. King, Clarksville, Ark. 410 Hill St.

b. 1943 Burley Burnett, 1945 Robert Walter.

R. Marie & Elmo Nimmo, 3032 W. Norwood Pl., Alhambra, Calif.

b. 1955 Debra Jenean. This family left Ark. in 1940.

---

REPORT FROM NORMAN OGILVIE, 3622 Forest, K. C. 9, Mo.

---

Hannah Matilda Johnson b. 1894 m. James Hoyt Ogilvie.

b. 1915 Norman James m. Freda Hannah Strine, ch. 3.

b. 1922 Hoyt Kenneth Single

b. 1924 Wayne Johnson m. Gladys Mae Smith, ch. 2.

b. 1926 Barbara Jean m. George Albert Collier, ch. 2.

b. 1928 Donald Laster m. Darlene Boyer, ch. 3.

b. 1931 Leon Parker

Norman J. & Freda Ogilvie, Kansas City, Mo.

b. 1937 Kenneth LeRoy m. Earlene Griffin, ch. 2.

b. 1938 Eugene Norman m. Denise Langford ch. 1

b. 1941 Sharon Lee

Kenneth L. & Earlene G. Ogilvie,

b. 1957 Kenneth Eugene, 1958 David Anthony.

Eugene N. & Denise L. Ogilvie

b. 1959 Eugene Norman Jr.

---

Wayne J. & Gladys Ogilvie

b. 1947 Gerald Wayne, 1952 Cheryl Ann

Barbara & George Albert Collier

b. 1952 Deborah Jean 1955 George Steven

Donald L. & Darlene B. Ogilvie

b. 1950 Donna Jo, 1953 Daniel James, 1960 Darlee Jean.

---

REPORT FROM MRS. GUS JOHNSON, 314 Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.

---

"One book-one dollar deposit-pay rest later. Gus will like the book for he will know so many of the Beans. Gus Johnson Group:

b. 1915 d. 1938 Sallie Johnson

b. 1917 Edward Benton m. Dorothy Coal of Dallas, Tex.

Edward & Dorothy live - 4039 Rutherford Dr., Charlotte 9, N.C.

b. 1948 Ronald Benton, 1955 Mark Russell.

Mrs. Gus Johnson ( Maude C ) b. 1897.

---

1842 John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - Mary Martin Johnson - Geo. Johnson

REPORT FROM MRS. GEO. JOHNSON ( VESTAL ) 113 Hill St., Clarksville

Our Family Group:

b. 1918 Garland m. Willa Baskin, ch. 2.  
 b. 1919 Ruth m. Clarence Clark & Ed Repp  
 Garland & Willa B. Johnson, 341 N. 34th St., K. C. Mo.  
 b. 1949 Gary Lane, 1950 Beverly Ann  
 Ruth J. & Ed Repp, 2518 Rinconia Dr., Hollywood, Calif.  
 Ruth's ch. by 1st marriage:  
 b. 1941 Dorothy Sue, 1942 Dewanna Louise m. Tony Pastor  
 b. 1946 Donald Ray.  
 Dewana & Tony Pastor  
 b. 1959 Marcia

-----  
 Harlan & Ferriel Johnson Children:

b. 1928 Anna Marie m. Frances Spanke, ch. 2 - 1 d.  
 b. 1931 Betty Jean m. Hays Gillespie, ch. 1.  
 b. 1938 Harold W. m. Rachel Morgan, ch. 2.  
 b. 1939 Morgan Dean - Mrs. Harlan Johnson, Clarksville, Ark.

1842-John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - Tilda Martin Jacobs - Lattie Jacobs.

Lattie Henderson Jacobs m. Chummie Gimlin. She d. 1949 - He d. 1953.

b. Raymond Ancile 1910 m. Gladys Carmen Culp. She is from Colo.  
 b. Jewel 1912 m. Alvin Ramm. He from Tex.  
 b. Homer Jasper 1915 m. Marie Denndy. He d. 1939.  
 b. Van Grady 1919 m. Myra Herman. She from Pa.  
 b. Mary Emma 1925 m. J. R. Guinn, also W. E. McPhail.  
 b. George Leroy 1927 m. Shirley Sanders. She from Okla.

Raymond & Gladys C. Jacobs, P. O. Box 130, Hereford, Tex.

b. 1934 Gloria Nell m. Loy Smith, one son.  
 b. Peggy Ann m. Donald Pledger, ch. 2.  
 b. Janice Ellen m. James P. Lady  
 b. Durward m. Carolyn Hildebrand  
 b. Barbara Jean m. Roger Shipley

Gloria J. & Loy Smith, 208 Kibbe St., Hereford, Tex.

b. 1953, Monty Glenn  
 Peggy J. & Donald Pledger, 5002 W. Bethany Home Rd., Glendale, Ariz.

b. 1954 Donna Ann, b. Ronald Lee.  
 Janice J. & James P. Lady, 5002 W. Bethany Home Rd., Glendale, Ariz.  
 Durward & Carolyn H. Jacobs, 2712 46th St., Apt. A, Lubbock, Tex.  
 Barbara Jean & Roger Shipley, 706 East 5th, Hereford, Tex.

-----  
THE ABOVE IS REPORT OF MR. & MRS. RAYMOND JACOBS.

"Raymond has one of the old Bean books, and still gets much enjoyment out of it, and is anxiously awaiting the time of 1962 publication. We think it is commendable of you to put forth so much effort on a book that will long be cherished by so many. We enclose a dollar to be used in any manner in publishing the book."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS LOY SMITH, HEREFORD, TEX.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed is a check to help with the postage. My Husband's full name is Loy Eugene Smith.

Comment: Mrs. Smith sent in birth years also, but her parents had sent these in also. She used a note paper that was very attractive. Thanks, this I will keep!



1842 John Bean - Eva Bean Martin - Georgia Martin King.

Georgia Martin m. Reuben Alfred King, ch. 4. Johnson Co. Ark.  
ch.-James William King m. Nora Keller, no ch. He is d.

Walter Scott King - d. single. New Mexico.

Etta M. King m. Ed Yandell. Both d. New Mexico. Ch. 2.

Tennie L. King m. Homer F. Blackburn, ch. 4. Both d. 1881.

Tennie Louisa & Homer F. Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. R.3, Bx. 262.

b. 1905 Rea m. Otis Clinton Bean 1905, ch. 4.

b. 1909 Robbie m. Leslie Johnson. He m. again, ch. 2

b. 1916 John Reuben m. Mary Frances Connor, no ch.

b. 1919 King Blackburn m. Mildred Hudson, ch. 3.

-----  
Rea & Otis Bean comes under report by Orland Bean.

Robbie Blackburn Johnson made her own report.

John R. & Mary C. Blackburn, 6339 Navajo Dr., El Paso, Texas

They are both in Civil Service work and John R. left Ark. 1933.

King B. & Mildred H. Blackburn, Box 56, Searcy, Ark.

ch. b. Donna, Maureen, Malinda

-----  
Etta Myrtle K. & Ed Yandell Group:

b. Ruby m. Lynville Scott, ch. 2.

b. 1921 Cecil m. Katie Adams. She d. ch. 3.

Cecil m. Anna Mae Newton, no ch.

Ruby & Lynville Scott, 37 Date St., Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.

b. Lawana Scott m. Bobby Don Fox

b. Walter Lee - d.

Cecil & Anna M. Yandell, Star Route, Portalles, N. Mex.

Cecil has been away from Ark. for 32 years.

Cecil's ch. by first wife, TWINS: SUE & RUE, b. 1948

b. 1942 Celia Ann.

Nora K. King ( Mrs. James Wm.)-- Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.

REPORT FROM ESTHER OGDEN KING, 1614-B 10th St., Lubbock, Tex.

"Dear Guy:-- I have listed the names & addresses of Lattie Jacobs children. The Mr. J. C. Bean who lives here seems to be such a fine person. He was raised in Ark. and his people still live in or near Pine Bluff. There is a retired lawyer, Geo. R. Bean here. He has a son, Robt. H. Bean, who is District Judge. The elder Bean got up a history of their family some time back."

Comment: The above Report is from a non-Bean descendant, but she has a wide acquaintance with the Beans. She grew up among them in Ark. I wrote her asking for some addresses. She not only gave me the addresses but sent in a deposit on a book for Mr. J. C. Bean, for herself and for two of the Jacobs descendants. This was a happy surprise for me, and we are glad to give her a headline in the Bean books.

REPORT FROM ROBBIE ( BLACKBURN ) JOHNSON, 511 E. Main St. Clarks-

Robbie is descendant of Eva Bean Martin. ville, Ark.

Robbie b. 1909 m. Leslie Johnson, ch. 2.

1 - ch. Lynville Johnson b. 1935 m. Margaret Elvie Dill.

Lynville & Margaret are the same age. They live, Carlisle, Ark.

2 - Mozelle Johnson b. 1926 m. Gorman Oneal. This couple same age.

ch. Zelinda Rea b. 1948, Reginald 1951, Deborah Sue 1953.

Address-- Rt. 1, Box 571-A, Fort Smith, Ark.

1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Amanda Bean Morgan - James M. Morgan

REPORT FROM J. M. MORGAN, P. O. BOX #35, Summers, Ark.

"Dear Guy:-- Here is my Report. I left Johnson Co. 1912, landed in Okemah, Okla. Dec. 24th. In 1945 moved to Calif. In 1959 moved to Ark.-Summers where I live now. My wife and I celebrated our 65th Anniversary in 1961. See clipping. I am enclosing check for \$25.00 to pay for ten books. As you can see my report reaches from Virginia to Hawaii, and from Butte, Mont. to Clayton New Mexico."

Amanda Bean Morgan Family:

- b. 1875 Laura Jane, 1878 James Monroe, 1881 Minnie Myrtle,
- b. 1887 William Franklin.

James Monroe Morgan	m. Addie Lou Taylor,	ch. 7.
b. 1897 Orville Monroe	m. Edna Maxine Frost,	ch. 3
b. 1900 Wiley Argus	m. Ruby Elizabeth Lawrence,	ch. 4.
b. 1902 Fannie Mae	m. Foster E. Belcher,	ch. 2.
b. 1906 Rubye Delilah	m. Taylor A. Bullard,	no ch.
b. 1912 Pierce Taylor	m. Zeoma Ketcheside,	ch. 4.
b. 1915 Raymond William	m. Betty Lou Sherlock,	ch. 2.
b. 1919 Russell Howard	m. Alice Phillips,	ch. 4.

-----

Orville M. & Edna F. Morgan, 1322 College Ave., Fresno, Calif.

- b. 1937 Sarah Mae m. James Downs, ch. 2.
- b. 1939 Howard Franklin, 1940 James Orville. Both at home.

Sarah M. & James Downs, 2635 North 1st, Fresno 3, Calif.

- b. 1958 James, 1960 Terri Lynn.

Wiley Argus & Ruby L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 78 Eufaula, Okla.

- b. 1920 Mildred Marie m. Grover M. Land, ch. 1.
- b. 1923 Lois Irene m. Glen D. Hinch, ch. 4.
- b. 1925 Lawrence Monroe m. Violet Elizabeth Hayes, ch. 2.
- b. 1931 Jack Dempsey m. Shirley Fay Muehl, ch. 2.

-----

Mildred M. & Grover M. Land, 2113 W. 48th, Tulsa, Okla.

- b. 1946 Carl Land, at home, Philip Carl Land.

Lois M. & Glen D. Hinch, 1106 So. Elwood, Tulsa, Okla.

- b. 1944 Jackie Elizabeth, 1946 Margaret Ann, 1948 Glen Dee,
- b. 1950 Stanley Dale. All at home.

Lawrence M. & Violet H. Morgan, 4322 North Frankfort, Tulsa, Okla.

- b. 1950 David Lawrence
- b. 1954 DALE ALLEN & GAYLE ALANA -- Twins.

Jack D. & Shirley M. Morgan, in Hawaii, San Francisco address....

AF 69th Sec. Wing APO 915.

- b. 1956 Jack Wiley, 1957 Michael Kelly.

-----

Fannie M. & Foster E. Belcher, 224 No. 5th St., Okemah, Okla.

- b. 1923 Foster Everett, Jr. 1925 Vernon Darrell
- Foster E. Jr. m. Dorothy York, ch. 2.
- Vernon D. m. Ruby Henley, ch. 3.
- Vernon D. also m. Francene Shelton.

Foster E. & Dorothy Y. Belcher, P. O. Box 637, Lexington, Va.

- v. 1953 Jean Ellen, 1956 Dean Philip.

Vernon D. Sr. Belcher & Francene S. Belcher, 641 McLean Blvd., N.W.  
Wichita, Kans.

Vernon D's ch. by 1st marriage:

- b. 1946 Vernon Darrell Jr., 1952 Stephen Foster, 1956 Michael Allen.
-



1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Amanda Bean Morgan - J.M.Morgan

Ruby D.& Taylor A. Bullard, Rt. 2, Lincoln, Ark.

Pierce T. & Zeoma K. Morgan, 1337 Williams Dr., Okla. City.

b. 1934 Shirley Lou m. Don M. Wigley, ch. 1.

b. 1936 Sandra Jane m. Ronald Kear, ch. 2

b. 1939 Sunny K. m. Claud E. Stiner, ch. 2.

b. 1942 Vernon D. m. Loretta Cates

Shirley M. & Don M. Wigley, 2816 SW 48th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

b. 1955 Don Michael

Sandra M. & Ronald Kear, Rt. 1, Clayton, N. Mex.

b. 1956 Rebecca Jane, 1959 Janna Lee.

Sunny M. & Claud E. Stiner, 1112 SW 49th St., Oklahoma City.

b. 1958 Claud Allen, 1960 David Scott.

Vernon D. & Loretta C. Morgan, 1400 NW 9th, Apt. 4, Okla City.

Raymond Wm. & Betty S. Morgan, Fayetteville, Ark. (Temporary)

b. 1938 Raymond Wm. Jr. 1941 Lynda Beth.

Raymond W. Jr. m. Emily Copenhagen, ch. 1.

Lynda M. m. Harper Taylor, ch.1 - Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1960 Christopher Kenneth Taylor.

Raymond Wm. Morgan Sr. also m. Pauline Figueroa - Summers, Ark.

Russell H. & Alice P. Morgan, 6967 E. 17th St., So. Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1946 Lynda Gail, 1950 Donna Elaine, 1953 Russell Howard Jr.

b. 1956 Carol Lynn.

Raymond Wm. Jr. & Emily Copenhagen, Butte, Mont.

b. 1959 Kathryn Marie.

Mr. J. M. Morgan gave us some help on the Morgan & Taylor connections. This may help others as well as myself.

" J. J., W. M. & Joe Taylor were brothers. J. J. Taylor was the father of Harve; W. M. Taylor was father of Geo. M. & Addie Lou Taylor Morgan, Joe E. Taylor was father of Geo. W. Taylor, who married my sister Laura. The Taylor that m. Lynda Beth Morgan in my family is of no kin to the Johnson Co. Taylors.

REPORT FROM SARAH M. DOWNS, 2635 N. 1st St., Fresno 3, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- My father, Orville M. Morgan b. Clarksville, Ark. My mother, Edna Maxine Frost b. in Butterfield, Mo. My two brothers and I b. in Okemah, Okla. I m. James Downs, a native of Calif. We have two ch. and we have big 14 year old cat, named Kitty."

REPORT FROM MRS GROVER M. LAND, 2113 W. 48th Pl., Tulsa 7, Okla.

"Dear Sir:-- Enclosed find check to pay for one of the Bean Family Books. My husband and I were both b. in Okemah, Okla., just 30 days apart in 1920. Our son Phillip Carl b. in Tulsa. Sincerely, Mildred, dau. of Wiley A. Morgan."

SOME NON-BEAN FOLKS WHO HAVE HELPED WITH INFORMATION, OR BY BUYING BOOKS:

MRS. LILLIAN MICKEL

MRS. VINTRESS CLARK

MRS. JOHN B. KING

ESTHER OGDEN KING

A. K. BOYCE

JOHN B. BASKIN

MRS. CLYDE E. MOORE

MRS. GEO HAMMOCK

MRS. BETTY RENSHAW

ANNA K. HAYNES

John Bean - Michael Marion Bean - Goola Matilda Bean Leeds.

REPORT FROM HETTIE LEA LEEDS, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

" My Mother, Goola M. Bean Leeds b. 1850 m. Timothy Harrison Leeds.  
My Dad died 29 years after marriage. Mother d. 1945 - age 95.

The Family:

John J. Leeds	b. 1878	m. Louie Arbelle Bean.	He d. age 70
Chas. C. "	b. 1881	m. Lura Epperson Selby.	She d. in 1949-
Robt. Edgar	b. 1886	m. Eunice Harris	He d. age 61
Hettie Lee "	b. 1891	-single-	
Lou Etta "	b. 1894	m. H. K. Morrison,	ch. 1.

-----  
John J. & L. Arbelle B. Leeds, Both deceased.

b. 1904 Ira T.	m. Floy Briener,	no ch.
b. 1906 Iva Della	m. W. Lawrence Bounds,	ch. 1.
b. 1907 Margie	m. Vaulter Crowley,	no ch.
b. 1911 Geo. C.	m. Erma Hubbard,	no ch.
b. 1920 Albert L. - Single	- 1617 E. 15th St., Tulsa, Okla.	

Mrs. W. L. Bounds, 2823 Hardie Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. Ivon Lawrence Bounds m. Paula Jane Fite

Ivon L. & Paula J. F. Bounds, P. O. Box 282, Denison, Tex.

b. Stephen Lawrence.

Ira Thomas & Floy B. Leeds, Kansas City, Mo.

Geo. C. & Erma H. Leeds, Tulsa, Okla.

Margie & Vaulter Crowley, 1617 E. 15th, Tulsa 20, Okla.

-----  
Chas. C. Leeds, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1907 Harry	m. Mildred King,	ch. 2.
b. 1915 L. C.	m. Hazel Hinson,	ch. 2.

-----  
Harry & Mildred K. Leeds, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1932 Joan	m. Troy Taylor,	ch. 2.
--------------	-----------------	--------

b. 1945 Harry Dan - Single -

Joan L. & Troy Taylor, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 2.

b. 1950 Michael Troy, 1951 Joe Mark.

-----  
L. C. & Hazel H. Leeds, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 2.

b. 1944 Louie Don, 1947 Charles Eugene.

-----  
Robt. E. & Eunice H. Leeds, Swain Star Rt., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1915 Jeane	m. Eugene M. Dinkins,	ch. 2.
---------------	-----------------------	--------

b. 1921 Robt M.	m. Emma Dell Bean
-----------------	-------------------

b. 1929 Peggie Lois	m. Garland Taylor
---------------------	-------------------

-----  
Jeane L. & Eugene M. Dinkins, 115 E. Wayne, Maumee, Ohio.

b. 1941 Michael E.	m. Pauline Yerg
--------------------	-----------------

b. 1944 Patricia Ann - at home -

Robt. M. & Emma B. Leeds, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Peggy L. & Garland Taylor, Swain Rt., Clarksville, Ark.

Michael E. & Pauline Y. Dinkins, Toledo, Ohio.

Lou E. Leeds & H. K. Morrison, Swain Star Route, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1925 Junior L. Morrison m. Mildred Juanita Richardson

Address-- Swain Rt., Clarksville, Ark.



1842 John S. Bean - Michael Bean - Emma Bean Frost.

REPORT FROM HESTER FROST SMITH, Rt. 1, Box 26, Clarksville, Ark.

Emma Bean b. 1864 m. John Frost. They lived together 66 years.

- |                            |                                            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| b. 1883 May                | m. Walter Blackburn. He d.                 |
| b. 1886 Dellon             | m. Martha Ona King. Both living.           |
| b. 1889 Minnie             | m. Thomas Mitchell King. Both d.           |
| b. 1892-1918 Abe,          | War casualty.                              |
| b. 1894 Hester             | m. Floyd Smith.                            |
| b. 1898 Neal               | m. Alma Davis                              |
| b. 1901 Hugh & Ruth-Twins. |                                            |
| Ruth                       | m. Allie Shelton .                         |
| Hugh                       | m. Fredonia Adkins & Laura Byrd. D. at 50. |
| b. 1904 Ruby               | m. E. H. Ashlock- 2 ch. died same year.    |
| b. 1906 Hall               | m. Wilber Myers- b. Lizzie & Jessie.       |

May Frost Blackburn, 500 Miller St., Clarksville, Ark.

- |              |                                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| b. 1902 Loyd | m. Lois Senter, also Eva Hardgrave. |
| b. 1908 Roy  | m. Gretchen Nickel                  |

Loyd & Eva H. Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark. no ch.

Loyd's ch. 1st m. Wm. Thomas Blackburn m. Gail Williams.

Wm. Thomas & Gail Blackburn, ch. Tommy Blackburn b. 1958.

Roy & Gretchen Blackburn, Clarksville, Ark.

- |                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 1934 Don m. Wanda Brundage, ch. Dona Sue b. 1955. |
| b. 1948 David Nickel Blackburn.                      |

Dellon & Ona K. Frost, Rt. 1, Damascus, Ark.

- |                                                             |                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| b. 1909 Neva                                                | m. Jack Blackard, r. 836 N. Roses, Forest City, Ark. |
| b. 1911 Norman K. m. Nell Blackard, Clarksville, Ark.       |                                                      |
| b. 1923 Wiley Lee m. Hazel Campbell, r. West Memphis, Ark.  |                                                      |
| b. 1927 John Robert m. Imogene Warhurst, West Memphis, Ark. |                                                      |
| ch. of Neva & Jack Blackard: Jackie Lee & Michael Lee.      |                                                      |
| Jackie Lee m. Opal J. Fox.                                  |                                                      |

Norman K. & Nell B. Frost, ch: Norma Beth Frost b. 1941.

Wiley L. & Hazel Frost, ch: b. 1947 Roger Lee.

- |                                           |
|-------------------------------------------|
| b. 1954 Twins: JOAN CAROLYN & JOHN CAROL. |
|-------------------------------------------|

John Robt. & Imogene Frost, ch: Neva Jean & Robt. Lynn.

-----  
Hester F. & Floyd Smith, Rt. 1, Box 26, Clarksville, Ark.

- |                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| b. 1920 Emmalee | m. Gorman Turner |
| b. 1938 Carolyn | m. Kenneth Lewis |

Emmalee & Gorman Turner, 329 Park St., Clio, Mich.

- |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| b. 1943 Gerald David, 1950 Anna Sue |
|-------------------------------------|

Carolyn & Kenneth Lewis, Rt. 3, Box 10, No. Little Rock, Ark.

- |                                          |
|------------------------------------------|
| b. 1959 Carol Lynn, 1962 Kenneth Dwayne. |
|------------------------------------------|

-----  
Ruth Frost Shelton, Jonesboro, Ark. - 1313 Oakhurst.

- |                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| b. 1919 John Lyle  | m. Juanita Johnston |
| b. 1921 Charles E. | m. Jean Elbrath     |
| b. 1923 Noel Frost | m. Ethel Goodman    |

John L. & Juanita Shelton, Harrison, Ark. 610 No. Spring

- |                      |
|----------------------|
| b. 1947 Brenda Ruth. |
|----------------------|

Charles Elliott & Jean Shelton, 521 So. 7, Paragould, Ark.

- |                    |
|--------------------|
| b. 1950 Sandra Kay |
|--------------------|

Noel F. & Ethel Shelton, Rt. 1, Paragould, Ark.

- |                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| b. 1951 Alice Lynell, 1948 Tommy or Noel Thomas. |
|--------------------------------------------------|

JOHN L. SHELTON, did part of the above Report. He sent in a deposit for a book for Neal Frost, who has retired and moved to Harrison, Ark. at 520 So. Birch St.

1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Emma Bean Frost - Minnie F. King.

REPORT FROM MRS. ORLAN H. KING, 1844 S. Haster, Anaheim, Calif.

Attn. Guy:-- "Enclosed is a check for two books. One for our family and one for our son, Thomas. Thomas Orlan 1st m. Louise Boren. 2nd m. to Sandra Sherman. Thos. O. King & Sandra Sherman King, 5464 S. Huron St. Littleton, Colo. They have a new baby, Michelle Suzanne, b. Aug. 13, 1962. Orlan H. King b. 1918, Thomas O. King b. 1936. This King Family left Clarksville, Ark. about 1942. Orlan Hubert King b. 1908 m. Emma Lowe. Thomas Orlan b. 1936. Orlan & Emma have a successful Awning business. Their son, Thomas Orlan had a picture and nice write-up in the Douglas Air Scoop paper. He is a Skybolt Training Instructor.

-----  
 Ruby F. & E. H. Ashlock, 2337 Cashion Pl., Okla. City, Okla.

b. 1926 Muri Leon m. Barbara Ruth Fluitt, ch. 3  
 b. 1937 Marilyn June m. Dennis Poindexter, ch. 2.  
 b. 1943 James Lane - Single.

-----  
 Muri L. & Barbara F. Ashlock, P. O. Box 96, Tahoe Valley, Calif.

b. 1947 Ronald Lee, 1952 Darrell James, 1958 Karen Diane.

Marilyn A. & Dennis Poindexter, 1417 Whitehurst, Nicoma Park, Okla.

b. 1960 Jimberly June, 1962 Lisa Kay.

-----  
 Hall & Milber M. Frost, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1932 Jack Carl, 1943 Robert.

-----  
 Part of the above Report is from HESTER FROST SMITH and part of it is from RUBY FROST ASHLOCK.

John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Amanda Bean Morgan- Myrtle Morgan.

REPORT FROM GEORGE M. TAYLOR JR, 5809 West 100, Overland Park, Kans.

"Dear Guy:-- I was very pleased to receive your letter concerning our family tree. It certainly is a fine gesture on your part to write the book. We would like three books. Check enclosed for \$10.00 - remainder is my contribution toward the postage, etc. In 1939 my family moved to Ft. Smith, Ark. I married Marilyn Sue Babb of Poteau, Okla. We are both college grads. Her Grandfather was a member of the Okla. Legislature, 12th Session. In 1956 I went to St. Louis, Mo. as a salesman & in 1961 became the Salesman of the year for Eaton Laboratories. See newspaper clipping!.. Here is a Toast to Ark. (See elsewhere).

REPORT FROM JAMES EDGAR BEAN, 1936 SW 24th, Okla. City, Okla.

"Dear Sir:-- I am sending pay for one of the Bean books. Our son, James, Jr. has lately moved to Calif. His new address is -- 336 E. 237th, Wilmington, Calif. Two of my sons, Cornelius and Boyd have a stock farm near Guthrie, Okla. They have quarter horses and cows.

-----  
 The above report would have been in the Peter Bean section, had it arrived before that part of the book was published.



John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Amanda Bean Morgan - Myrtle Bean

REPORT FROM MRS. TIM KINMAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. Rt. 2, Bx 207A

Amanda Bean b. 1853 m. Frank Morgan. She d. 1931, age 78.

b. 1881 Myrtle m. Geo. Taylor. He d. 1898, ch. 1.  
Myrtle m. Houston Huff, ch. 4.

Child of Myrtle & Geo. Taylor.

b. 1898 Geo. M. Taylor m. Lou Elkins, ch. 1.  
Geo. M. & Lou E. Taylor, 2511 No. "E" St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. 1930 Geo M. Jr. m. Marilyn Babb, ch. 1.  
Geo. M. Jr. & Marilyn B. Taylor, 5809 W. 100 St., Overland Park, Kans.  
b. 1961 Stephanie, b. 1962 Geo. Murl Taylor III.

-----  
Mrs. Myrtle Morgan -Taylor-Huff, Clarksville, Ark.

The Huff Group:

b. 1905 Velma m. Tim Kinman, ch. 2.  
b. 1907 John C. m. Margaret Johnson, ch. 7  
b. 1911 Clinton m. Hazel Martin (He d.) ch. 1  
b. 1918 Gervis m. Corine Crossno ch. 3.  
b. 1922 Opal m. Frank Farris, ch. 2.

-----  
Velma H. & Tim Kinman, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1924 Delmer m. Verlene Estes, ch. 2.  
b. 1927 Wilma m. Olan Warren ch. 2

-----  
Delmer & Verlene E. Kinman, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1947 Larry Don, 1955 Alan Lee  
Wilma K. & Olan Warren, Clarksville, Ark.  
b. 1948 Linda Sue, 1960 Bruce Kinman Warren.

-----  
John C. & Margaret J. Huff, Clarksville, Ark.

b. Cortis Leo 1929 m. Georgia Hardgrave, ch. 1.  
b. Betty June infant d.  
b. Patricia 1936 m. Douglas Laughter, ch. 2.  
b. Jas. Francis-1938, Beverly-1943, Johnny Lee-1946,  
b. Sandra 1949.

-----  
Cortis Leo & Georgia H. Huff, 5602 Ludell #18, Bell Gardens, Cal.

b. 1959 Cortis Leo Jr.  
Patricia H. & Douglas Laughter, #12 S. Meadowcliff, Little Rock, Ark.  
b. 1954 Michael, 1958 Cheryl.  
Beverly Huff m. Leon Duke, child, Johnny Leon Duke, b. 1960  
Address of Duke Family, Leon & Beverly, Clarksville, Ark.

-----  
Gervis & Corine C. Huff, Box 5062, Dragerton, Utah.

b. 1941 Ada Jean, 1943 Gerald Douglas, 1950 Carolyn.  
Ada Jean Huff m. James M. Harkreader, ch. - Teresa Lynn b. 1961.  
Address of Ada J. & James M. Harkreader, Dragerton, Utah.

-----  
Opal H. & Frank Farris, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1955 Anna Susan, 1958 Mary Frances.

-----  
Clinton Huff & Hazel Martin Group had already been turned in to me,  
and they will be found in the Peter Bean Section, under the Gus  
Martin Group. GLK.

MY FRIENDSHIP GARDEN  
-- by Viola Bean Ogilvie

I have a garden full of ~~posies~~  
Most were given by friends;  
Iris, lilies, buttercups & roses-  
Though the list never ends.

My Bells of Ireland are so green  
The oldest bells I have ever seen.  
My Glads match the sunset hue  
And the garden waits, the evening due.

They come from different places-  
Even out of the State,  
And for them to bloom  
I can hardly wait.

I love my flowers  
And work them with care.  
When I behold their beauty  
I feel God must be near.

My friends & I over the fence do chat  
About this thing and that.  
But we wind up you see,  
"I'll swap a flower, if you'll swap  
with me.

There's songs & wings every garden brings,  
And the scent of pink and rose.  
But remembrance is the sweetest flower  
that in my garden grows.

I grew flowers for the Fair  
And prizes I got my share  
Until a little boy took my ribbon blue  
And ran so fast he almost flew.

Soon be time for my flowers' winter sleep  
I will mulch them high so they will keep.  
And in due time they will tell their story  
By bursting in shining glory.

Mrs. Ogilvie of Clarksville, Ark. sent the-  
above poem to me and wrote, "Don't a  
soul know I wrote this."

Now all of you who read this will know.  
The thoughts in this poem are wonderful.  
They are really a part of this lady's  
life. She is a very sincere person.  
Orchids to the Lady with a flower name!

\*\*\*\*\*

JESSE M. BEAN LIVES, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.  
HE IS TRULY, A BEAN SONG BIRD.

\*\*\*\*\*

LONGEVITY RECORD

Geo. R. Bean, Tex 88  
N. A. Woodward, Okla 79  
Walter B. Bean, Ill. 92  
Alice B. Young, Ark. 93

\*\*\*\*\*

5 Generations

Jesse Monroe Bean  
Viola Bean Ogilvie  
Fern Ogilvie King  
Barney Clark King  
Clark Gregory King

1st b. 1870

5th b. 1962

-- sent to us by Viola.

Here are 5 other gnera-  
tions we can add just  
ahead of the above:

William Bean b. Ire. 1730  
William Bean b. S.C. 1754  
Walter Bean b. N.C. 1779  
John Bean b. Tenn 1804  
Michael Bean b. " 1830  
Jesse Bean b. Ark 1870  
Viola Bean b. Ark 1888  
Fern Ogilvie b. Ark 1914  
Barney King b. 1938  
Clark King b. Va. 1962

10 Generations  
in 232 years.

\*\*\*\*\*

THE LIVING GROUP OF 92  
YEAR OLD JESSE M. BEAN,  
THE WIFE, 8 CHILDREN  
30 GRANDCHILDREN,  
58 GR. GRANDCHILDREN  
8 GR. GR. GRANDCHILDREN  
8 IN-LAWS.  
HIS ARK. FRIENDS RUN INTO  
THE THOUSANDS.

\*\*\*\*\*



1842 John Bean- Michael Marion Bean - Jesse Monroe Bean.

REPORT FROM VIOLA BEAN OGILVIE, Clarksville, Ark. 1207 Reynolds St.

Jesse Monroe Bean b. 1870 m. Narcissus Alice Sears. She d. 1907  
Jesse Monroe Bean also m. Lou Anna Hughes in 1908.

-----  
Jesse M. & Alice Sears Bean Group:

b. 1888 Viola Lou m. Orland Oscar Ogilvie, ch. 2.  
b. 1890 Oscar Lee m. Ruth Crowder ch. 2.  
Oscar Lee also m. Anna O. Dameron  
b. 1892 Irene Frances, 1894 Hettie Emaline, 1897 Martha Malinda  
All three d. young -- also infant son b. 1907 d.  
b. 1899 Lattie Harrison m. Willie Esther Askins, ch. 5.  
b. 1901 Loran Monroe m. Clara Frances Jones, ch. 1.  
b. 1903 Henry Ervin m. Harriett Moore ch. 6.

-----  
Viola B. & O. O. Ogilvie, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1911 Barney Harris m. Virginia Beth Garrett, ch. 2.  
b. 1914 Reba Fern m. Oden Clark King, ch. 2.  
Barney H. & Virginia G. Ogilvie, 610 So. Erie St., Russellville, Ark.  
b. 1944 Candace Ann, 1953 Melissa.  
R. Fern & Oden C. King, 540 Wilson Dr., Okla City 10, Okla.  
b. 1938 Barney Clark, 1943 Barbara Lynn, 1947 Eddie Oden.  
Barney C. King m. Ruth Hannah Feltman

Barney C. & Ruth F. King, 2607 N. 18th, Arlington, Va.

-----  
O. Lee & Ruth C. Bean, Both deceased. Lee at age 68.

b. 1909 Marguerite m. Jaye A. Peterman  
b. 1913 Ruth Lee m. Ralph E. Whittlesey, ch. 2.  
Marguerite B. & Jaye A. Peterman, 1555 Wash Blvd., Beaumont, Tex.  
b. Norman Joe  
b. 1933 Robert Eugene m. Nannie Lou Gibbs  
b. 1938 David Ewing m. Billie Ruth Fisher, ch. 2.  
Robert E. & Nannie G. Peterman, 166 Arlington Dr., Lafayette, La.  
b. 1953 Robt E. Jr., 1957 Marvin Allen, 1960 Kemberly Jay,  
b. 1961 Louise Marie.  
David E. & Billie F. Peterman, Beaumont, Tex. - 165 Smelker Ave.  
b. 1957 David E. Jr., 1960 Paula Gynell.  
Ruth B. & Ralph E. Whittlesey, Rt. 5, Box 98, Muskogee, Okla.  
b. 1937 Joan Alyne, 1941 Sue Nell  
Joan A. m. David Donnelly, reside Vets Village, Apt. 16, Tahlequah,  
b. 1959 Kelli Marie, 1961 Teresa Paige. Okla.  
Sue N. m. Clayton R. Nichols, reside, Ft. Bliss, Tex - Jester Park-  
-25274 Seventh St.

-----  
Lattie H. & W. Esther A. Bean, ch. 5. Lattie d. 1960, age 61.  
Esther lives 611 So. 3rd Street, Rogers, Ark.

b. 1922 Harl Erwin, 1924 Lavern John, 1934 Wayman Windell,  
b. 1936 REBA FAYE & BARNEY RAYE, Twins.  
Harl E. & Georgia Lorene (Day) Bean, Rt. 3, Bx 212, Clarksville, Ark.  
b. 1950 Cheri Virginia, 1951 Gary Erwin, 1952 David Lynn  
b. 1954 Don Luster, 1957 Shirley Jean, 1959 Harl Ray.  
Lavern J. Bean, 611 So. 3rd, Rogers, Ark.

-----  
Barney Clark King went from Okla. to Calif. 1957. Joined Army 1959,  
moved to Va. in 1962.

## Viola Bean Ogilvie report continued. L. H. Bean Group.

Waymon W. Bean m. Imelda Faghan, ch. 6.

Waymon W. &amp; Imelda F. Bean, 1938 W. 69th, No. Wichita 4, Kans.

b. 1955 Thomas W., 1957 Kenneth A.

b. 195 DIANNA L. &amp; DEBORAH S. twins -- Dianna Lou, Deborah Sue.

b. 1961 JAMES L. &amp; JANE L. Twins - James Lee, Jane Louise.

Barney R. Bean m. Georgia Marie Wadley, ch. 1 - Barney in Navy.

b. 1961 Karen Nenay

Reba Faye Bean m. David Edward Ford, ch. 2.

b. 1957 David Edward Jr., 1959 Rebecca Diane

David E. Ford Sr. in the Air Det. Coast Guard.

-----  
Loran M. Bean, 103 Brookside, Colorado Springs, Colo. Wife d.b. 1921 Loran Monroe Jr. War casualty in 1944.  
-----

H. Ervin &amp; Harriett M. Bean, 901 Sevier St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1923 Juanita Earline m. Paul Edward Scott, ch. 2.

b. 1925 Chester Lee m. Betty June Porter, ch. 2.

b. 1928 Joyce Daphna m. Darrell Dwain Koontz, ch. 2.

b. 1930 Alice Elizabeth m. Joseph Tracy Styles, ch. 3.

b. 1933 Ruby Lorene m. Billy Gene Freeman, ch. 3.

b. 1936 Anna Kathryn m. Jack Dolan Cecil, ch. 2.

Juanita B. &amp; Paul E. Scott, 258, Hazen, Ark.

b. 1946 Paul Erwin, 1951 Larry Don.

Chester L. &amp; Betty P. Bean, 4001 Dean Dr., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1947 Barbara Ann, 1950 James Lee

Joyce B. &amp; Darrell D. Koontz, 901 Taylor St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1949 James Alan, 1961 Gregg Donovan.

Alice B. &amp; Joseph T. Styles, Rt. 1, Box 798, Benton, Ark.

b. 1951 Joseph Michael, 1957 Nicky Duane, 1961 Todd Brent.

Ruby B. &amp; Billy G. Freeman, 130 Windham St., San Angelo, Tex.

b. 1954 Steven Craig, 1957 Mark Kevin, 1962 Glenn Derek.

Anna B. &amp; Jack D. Cecil, 221 Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1953 Rhonda Kay, 1956, Kent Dolan.  
-----

Jesse M. Bean &amp; L. Anna Hughes Bean, 411 N. Montgomery, Clarksville,

b. 1910 Marvin Luther m. Realon Houston, ch. 9. Ark.

b. 1913 Carl Dean d. 1915

b. 1915 Jesse Leonard m. Dorothy Lena Page, ch. 2.

b. 1918 Earl Dennis m. Anna Lorene Yates, ch. 4.

Marvin L. &amp; Realon H. Bean, Rt. 2, Box 96, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1930 Wanda Delana m. Wm. Dean Mooney, ch. 5.

b. 1932 Lequita Joy m. Hardie E. Stevens, ch. 3.

b. 1934 Anna Mae m. Ronald Lester Skiles, ch. 4.

b. 1938 Marvin Levon m. Anna Estelle Smith, ch. 1.

b. 1940 William Monroe m. Betty Eugenia Roberts,

b. 1943 Jimmy Dale, 1946 Carl Cecil, 1950 Nancy Carol, b. 1954 Danny Joe.

Wanda D. &amp; William D. Mooney, 1801 Harrison Ave., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1948 Michael Dean, 1950 Charles Randall, 1952 Robt. Wayne,

b. 1959 Donald Joe, 1961 Linda Carol.

L. Joy &amp; Hardie E. Stevens, Rt. 2, Box 27, Alma, Ark.

b. 1952 Shirley Jean, 1957 David Wayne, 1958 Gregory Lee.

All 3 ch. born in Calif.

Anna B. &amp; Ronald L. Skiles, Box 878, Hennesey, Okla.

b. 1957 Pamela Susan, 1959 Mark Ray, 1959 Melanie Kay,

b. 1951 Vicki Diane.



Viola Bean Ogilvie report continued. Marvin Bean Group.  
Marvin Levon & Anna S. Bean, 517 Barry Rd., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1961 Cynthia Diane.

William M. & Betty R. Bean, 316 New Milford Ave., Rockford, Ill.

b. 1960 Rebecca Ann.

-----  
Jesse L. & Dorothy P. Bean, 746 Lewis, K. C. Mo.

b. 1943 Gerald Lee, 1948 James Leonard.

Earl D. & Anna Y. Bean, 801½ Johnson St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1938 Billy Earl, 1940 Bobby Don, 1942 Gary O'Dell.

b. 1945 Marilyn Lorene -- Billy E. m. Patsy Jeanette Moore.

Billy E. & Patsy M. Bean, Brown St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1961 Billy Mark.

-----  
REPORT FROM LORAN M. BEAN, 103 W. Brookside, Colo Springs, Colo.

"Dear Guy:-- I left Lone Pine and went to Little Rock in 1915 to work for my Brother-in-law and to go to school. I got interested in pharmacy. In 1917 went to Nebr. and in 1919 went to Muskogee, Okla. There I met and married my late wife. My son was b. there. I moved to Wichita, Kans. in 1925, and passed the State Board of Pharmacy in 1927. In 1947 moved to Colo. Springs and am now manager of a prescription pharmacy in Central Medical Clinic. My hobby is that of a dancer & officer in dancing clubs. I was Pres. SE. Square Dance Council. I am representative to the State & State Vice President now, and likely will be asked to accept the presidency next year. I will be anxiously awaiting the completion of your book. Good luck. Zeb Bean is a nickname that I am known by to a good many people."

-----  
REPORT FROM WAYMON & IMELDA BEAN, 1938 W. 69th No., Wichita 4, Kans.

"We are interested in a part of the Bean Family history. Waymon came to Wichita in 1952. I have lived in this part of the country all my life. My Family came from St. Joseph, Mo. I am sending a deposit on one book and will send rest when you say. Thank you for writing us."

-----  
Mr. & Mrs. Oden King moved to Calif. 1937, to Tex. 1941, to Ark. in 1945, to Okla. in 1948.

-----  
REPORT FROM LAVERNE AND ESTHER BEAN, Rogers, Ark. - 611 So. 3rd.

"Enclosed find money for deposit payment of two books."

-----  
REPORT FROM LOLEITA BEAN, Rt. 9, Box 316, Tulsa 7, Okla.

"Dear Guy & Leland: I am enclosing a check to pay a deposit on a book and use the balance for postage. Mr. & Mrs. Billy Clawson are back home now and using our mailing address. They are working and I get to keep their son, Mark Alan, which I enjoy. In our family Pauleitais church pianist. She has studied piano for ten years and taught for 5 years. W. D. took accordian for 10 years. I am in my 2nd year as P.T.A. President."

-----  
REPORT FROM OPAL PALMER, Box 492, Cheney, Kans.

"Dear Guy:-- Yes, we would like one of the Bean books. Check enclosed to pay for one in full and the balance for postage. The states I have lived in are: Ark., Okla., Tex., La., Tenn., Mich., N. Mex., Nevada, Wash., Kans., Idaho & Washington D.C."

Comment: 12 States and District of Columbia. Looks like a lot for one so young.

My Dad

My Dad is just plain Dad to me  
 The dearest and the best.  
 No one could fill his place  
 on earth,  
 No one could stand the test.  
 He's always been a friend to man  
 And Helped in every way,  
 To lead a clean and upright life  
 That we might follow every day.

If I could live just like my Dad  
 Be patient, good and kind,  
 Folks could say just what they might,  
 I wouldn't even mind.  
 I have never seen my Daddy mad,  
 Nor even scold nor frown,  
 He always helped a fellow up  
 But never knocked one down.

He always held his fellow man  
 With all respect and love,  
 Not like a lot of folks you see  
 Giving everyone a shove.  
 I couldn't find a better Dad  
 In all this wide world o'er  
 They don't make them any better  
 This side of Heaven's door.

I often think of years gone by  
 When I was but a child,  
 How Dad would soothe my troubles  
 With a tender loving smile.  
 His patience never tired it seems  
 He would never fuss and fret.  
 The memory is so sweet to me  
 I never shall forget.

God will give my Daddy credit  
 for good deeds that he has done,  
 He will wear a crown in Heaven  
 When his work on earth is done.  
 Tis a happy consolation  
 When life is o'er  
 We can meet the one big family  
 Over on the other shore.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dedicated to my father, J.J. Bean  
 of Clarksville, Ark.  
 Mrs. C. N. Melson, Tulsa, Okla.  
 Jan. 21, 1943.

REPORT FROM LOWELL HIGGS, CLARKSVILLE

"I AM ENCLOSING DEPOSIT ON ONE OF THE  
 BOOKS. KENNETH WILL ENJOY IT. I AM  
 SENDING A CLIPPING ABOUT SOME BEAN FOLKS."

Longevity Record -  
3 Score & 10, or more  
 In Various States.

## Kansas

J. J. Jenkins	87
J. W. Jenkins	91
A. Bean Jenkins	82
E. J. Thompson	84
J. R. Jenkins	82
Joseph Bean	88
Ann Bean Cooper	76
Austin Cooper	82
James W. Bean	73
Geo. W. Hodgson	86
Elizabeth Jenkins	84
Sarah Cooper	76

## Okla.

Oliver Bean	70
P. Michael Bean	79
Tom F. Bean	85
Lou B. Sams	81

## Va.

Mordecai Bean	70
Judith Bean	87
Rebecca Bean	96
Virginia Larrick	76
Bean Frye	78
Isaac B. Frye	86
James Bean	70
Mary L. Bean	83
Ann E. Bean	76
Sarah Bean	72
A. Frances Bean	84
A. Virginia Bean	76
Marion Richards	74
J. H. Richards	74
A. B. Richards	71
C. B. Cooper	77
J. C. Cooper	71
H. C. Hodgson	80
Brook Hodgson	80
J. B. Hodgson	77
Florence Hodgson	91
Lee Hodgson	84
J. W. Hodgson	83
Mary Hodgson	77

## Iowa

J. Marean Bean	70
Alphonso Bean	77
Lucretia Bean	76
Marion A. Bean	75
Susan B. Pease	83
Wm. Martin Bean	72
James Wm. Bean	96

## Tenn.

Wm. E. Bean	79
James Bean	71



1842 John Bean - Michael Marion Bean -- John Jacob Bean, b. 1862.

John J. m. Malinda King, also m. Mattie Patterson.

John J. & Malinda K. Bean Group, r. Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1882 Etta Hannah m. Joe Henry Askins. Both living.

b. 1884 Oliver E. m. Vasti Edwards. He is d.

b. 1889 Herbert H. m. Bessie Adkins, He is d.

b. 1890 Beulah B. m. C. Newberry Melson. He is d.

Etta H. & Joe H. Askins, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3, Box 243.

b. 1905 Leland Malinda m. Guy L. King

b. 1908 Lowell A. m. Kenneth Chambers & Howe Higgs.

b. 1910 Varnell J. m. Johnnie Horner

b. 1922 Joe A. m. Joan Garner

Leland A. & Guy L. King, 808 So. 8, Alhambra, Calif.

b. 1924 Freda Lee m. Ernest A. Bock

Freda & Ernest A. Bock, Clarksville, Ark. 115 Poplar St.

b. 1945 Malinda Lee, 1950 Larry King, 1955 Lee Ann.

Leland King family moved to Calif. from Ark. in 1942.

-----  
Mrs. Lowell A. Higgs, 408 Montgomery St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1935 Kenneth Gayle Chambers, Randa Halene Higgs b. 1948.

Howe Higgs d. Kenneth Chambers remarried.

Varnell J. & Johnnie H. Askins, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

b. 1942 Varnell Horner, 1950 Robert Lyle

Joe A. & Joan Garner Askins, 1100 Hillside, La Habra, Calif.

b. 1956 Bradley Joe. Joe & Joan came to Calif from Ark. 1947.

-----  
Mrs. Oliver Edward Bean, 1418 S. Sandusky, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1916 Malinda m. James Overstreet & Kermit G. Purcell.

b. 1940 Fred Oliver Overstreet. James Overstreet d.

Malinda & Kermit G. Purcell, Tulsa, Okla.

-----  
Mrs. Herbert H. Bean, Clarksville, Ark. 301 Hill St.

b. 1914 Loleita m. Paul Whiteis

b. 1920 Opal m. Loyd Palmer

b. 1922 Eileen m. Levon Stumbaugh

Loleita & Paul Whiteis, Rt. 9, Box 316, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1941 Pauleita m. Bill Clawson

b. 1943 W. D. 1946 Dale

Opal B. & Lloyd Palmer, P. O. Box 492, Cheney, Kans.

b. 1948 Stanley, 1951 Janice.

Eileen & Levon Stumbaugh, 401 Hill St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1946 Allan Lee, 1949 Jerry Paul, 1959 Rebecca Ann.

-----  
Mrs. C. N. Melson, 533 W. Brady, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1909 Villa Mildred m. Othel Jess Martin

b. 1917 Leona E. m. Gerald St. Clair & J. G. Livesay

Villa M. & Othel J. Martin, 118 No. Lawton, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1926 Othel Charles, 1928 Lavaughn Jess

b. 1931 Mildred Jean m. Kenneth S. Reed

Mildred & Kenneth S. Reed, 2345 Palomino Lane, Florissant, St. Louis,

b. 1955 Kenneth S. Jr. 1958 Andrew Charles, Mo.

b. 1959 Linda Ann.

-----  
Wiley W. & Archie M. Bean, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 1, Box 165.

b. 1911 Abe Kenneth m. Anna Ray Carter. They live apart.

1 child, Wiley Kenneth Bean r. Miss.

Abe Kenneth Bean, Clarksville, Ark. retired 1st Lt. & he is associated with his father. He has L.L.B. degree in Law.

REPORT FROM MRS. WILEY BEAN (ARCHIE MARTIN), Clarksville, Ark.

Bud Martin (W.T.) and John Thomas Martin are 1st Cousins. They are not related to me, but Sol & Orla John T's) children are my cousins on their Mother's side. Aunt Betsy Reed was a sister to my Grandfather's Mother. So no relation to Bud or the oldest Sol Martin. Ed Martin told me that Uncle Peter Bean named the community Mt. Vernon, since part of the family came from Mt. Vernon, Ill. I will put some money in here for your expenses. Comment: Thanks Archie for the nice donation. A few others have matched it, but none have topped the amount.

REPORT FROM WILEY W. BEAN, Clarksville, Ark., Rt. 1, Box 165.

"Enclosed is \$5.00 for Book Subscriptions. Guy here is something of particular interest for me. On the death of Geo. Patterson, the Lawyers of Conway, Morrilton, Russellville & Clarksville, unanimously elected me to serve out the unexpired term of 13 months(as Chancery Judge). After the Bar had acted, the Governor appointed me. Term ends last day of 1962. I will move from the Chancery Bench Jan. 1 to the Circuit Bench, 5th Judicial District the same day. If I live I will serve 4 years, making me 74 years of age. I will be too old to realize my one ambition. That is to be elected to the Supreme Bench."

Comment: Here we have it, reports from a husband & wife team. The reports came at separate times but we put them together. And I hope that Judge Bean lives to realize that ambition yet.

REPORT FROM MRS. J. BEAN 494 East 8th St., Pittsburgh, Calif.

"We left Clarksville, Ark. in 1953 for Medford, Ore., and in 1958 we came to Pittsburg, Calif. We want 4 books and you will find a deposit for them.

b. 1931 Harold Wayne	m. Nora Jean Collins,	no ch.
b. 1933 Gerald Dayne	m. Ann Louise Ewing	
b. 1935 Ferrol Eric	m. Sarah Jean Clayton	
b. 1943 James Douglas	- Single	

Harold W. & Nora C. Bean, 91 William Way, Pittsburg, Calif.

Gerald D. & Ann E. Bean, 312 Fregallas Rd., Antioch, Calif.

b. 1957 Randall Kelly

Ferrol & Sarah C. Bean, 306 King St., Medford, Ore.

b. 1960 Scott Kendall, 1961 Erin Renee

All our boys born Clarksville, Ark. Harold's wife from W. Va.

Gerald's wife from Mass. Ferrol's wife from Ore.

Harold & wife born the same year, the same month, but Harold is 13 days older.

REPORT FROM RUBY BEAN KENDALL, Rt. 1, Box 363, Clarksville, Ark.

"Dear Guy:-- Here is all the information I have of my Family:

John Jacob Bean	m. Mattie B. Patterson
b. 1896 Murl	m. Eutha Patrick, r. Alma, Ark. no ch.
b. 1898 Marion	m. Opal Berry. He d. She r. Aurora, Mo.
b. 1900 Johnny	m. Fern Rowbotham, r. Pittsburgh, Calif. ch. 4.
b. 1902 Ida	m. Boyce Berry, r. Aurora, Mo., no ch.
b. 1904 Robbie	m. W. H. Engels, ch. W.H. Engels Jr.
b. 1906 Ruby	m. Dane Kendall-1 ch. /Medford, Ore

Ruby & Dane Kendall, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1932, Carolyn - d. 1954.



1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Geo. W. Bean - Nora Bean.

REPORT FROM MILDRED TOLBERT, Clarksville, Ark. Box 131.

Nora Bean b. 1882 d. 1956, m. R. R. Ogilvie; moved to Okla. 1937

b. 1903 Carmine C. m. Maurine Sharp

b. 1908 Irene Single - Box 69, Vinita, Okla. She is a Nurse.

b. 1912 Mildred m. Russell Tolbert

b. 1914 Onita m. Jack Tuggle, also m. H.F. McClendon.

Carmine C. & Maurine S. Ogilvie, Rt. 9, Box 306, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1942 Carole, Student Okla. U. Jan. 1944 both girls.

b. 1947 Lynn, boy, b. 1952 Clark.

Carmine went to Okla. 1928. He is School Supt.

Mildred & Russell Tolbert, Clarksville, Ark. Realty business.

b. 1937 James Russell m. Burnice Self.

b. 1940 Geo. Edward. Both young men attending C. of O.

James R. & Burnice Tolbert, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1961 Cheryl Lynn.

Onita & Jack Tuggle. Ch. Jack d.

b. 1937 Lanora m. Paul Honimichl

b. 1940 Charles Mack. He is in U. S. Navy

Lanora & Paul Honimichl, 1913 Rosebank, Nashville, Tenn.

Mildred writes, "We are looking forward to the Book's publication. It is very generous of you to do all this work. Give our regards to Leland. Good luck to you in this undertaking."

REPORT FROM ARCH O. BEAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. 620 Miller St.

I, Arch O. Bean, son of Geo. W. Bean, b. 1890 m. Delia Martin  
ch. - Archie Amel b. 1913.

Guy, I am sending this on to Amel and she will send you her family. I am enclosing deposit for one of the books.

REPORT FROM AMEL BEAN MATTHES, TOPEKA, KANS. 612 Grandview

I, Archie Amel Bean m. Cecil R. Matthes, ch. 2.

b. 1938 Dick R. Matthes m. Melissa Ann Weeks, ch. 2.

b. 1945 Evalyn Kay Matthes, b. 8/11/62 Malinda Sue.

Dick R. & Melissa W. Matthes,

Dick is in flight training with the Navy at present.

Amel writes,

"I want to add my thanks to you for your efforts in getting the books together. Reserve one for me. I will do as Dad did and send a dollar for book deposit. I left Clarksville in 1932."

W. Pierce Bean m. Lena Murray- Both of Clarksville, Ark.  
ch.: Murray, H. R., Carmen.

REPORTS FROM H. R. BEAN, Magnolia, Ark. Box 375.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed is my check for \$3.00 for one of the Bean books to be published soon. I married Jessie Lee Kemp. Moved from Ark. to La. 1920, back to Ark. 1930, then to Tex. 1933, back to La. in 1937 and then back to Ark. in 1942. We have one daughter, Jimmie Lee Bean b. 1926. With Best Regards."

Later Report:-- The W. in Dad's name - W. Pierce Bean - is Wickliff. We moved to Ft. Smith in 1900 or 1901. The 3 children were: Hobart Raymond (me) b. 1896, Carmen Pierce b. 1900, Murray b. 1904. My wife, Jessie Kemp Bean, was born in Kans. 1900.

1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Geo Wm. Bean - Clarence Bean

REPORT FROM EASTER BEAN WOODARD, Clarksville, Ark.

"Guy, I hope this report will be what you need for the Book. If anything is lacking, just write me and I will try to send it."

Clarence Bean b. 1885 m. Charlie Porter. She d. in 1952.

Their children:

b. 1907 Marie	m. Robert Selby,	ch. 2.
b. 1909 Hazel	m. Vester Taylor,	ch. 4.
b. 1910 Porter	d. 1911.	
b. 1912 Joyce Louise	m. Delbert Turner,	ch. 4.
b. 1914 Easter Lily	m. John Woodard,	ch. 2.
b. 1917 Heartsill	m. Lottie Marie Baskin,	ch. 3.
b. 1923 Clarence, Jr.	m. Joy Gale Baskin,	ch. 6.

Marie & Robert Selby, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1926 Robbie Marie	m. Treiber Domerese,	ch. 3.
b. 1936 Shirley Sue	m. Earl Toombs,	ch. 1.

Robbie S. & Treiber Domerese, 2409 Kansas Ave., Flint, Mich.

b. 1945 Louie Don, 1947 Gary Michael, 1952 Freda Ellen.

Shirley Sue & Earl Toombs, 722 West Kingshighway, Paragould, Ark.

b. 1960 Tina Marie.

Hazel B. & Vester Taylor, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1927 Vester Jr.	m. Vera Sanders,	ch. 2.
b. 1934 Billy Charles	m. Myrtle Sanders,	ch. 1.
b. 1937 Harold Wayne	c. 1939	
b. 1947 Tommy Joe		

Vester Jr. & Vera Sanders Taylor, P. O. Box 488, Springdale, Ark.

b. 1947 Marilyn Gale, 1952 Lonnie Edward.

Billy C. & Myrtle S. Taylor, P. O. Box 488, Springdale, Ark.

b. Charles Mickle

Joyce B. & Delbert Turner, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1929 Robert Henry		
b. 1932 D. J. Turner Jr.	m. Rueline Taylor,	ch. 3.
b. 1942 Anna Laura	m. Charles Whitson	
b. 1946 Mary Jean		

D. J. Turner Family has already been written up in Report of Ruel Taylor, under Peter Bean Section.

Anna Laura T. & Charles Whitson, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

Easter L. B. & John Woodard, 405 Hayes St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1934 Wanda Faye	m. Geo. W. Domerese,	ch. 3.
b. 1941 Charlotte Marie	m. Noel Rowbotham.	

Wanda Faye W. & George Domerese, 710 Oak St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1953 Geo. W. Jr., 1955 Theresa Gale, 1958 Cheryl Deniese.

Charlotte W. & Noel Rowbotham, 855 So. Wright St., Siloam Springs, Ark.

REPORT FROM MRS. TREIBER DOMERESE, Flint, Mich. 2409 Kansas.

"We are very happy to hear about the new Bean book. We appreciate all that you are doing to make it available. I am enclosing a deposit on the book and some for postage. We left our native State of Ark. in 1953 and moved to this state. We are buying our home here. We are Southern Baptist. My husband is Deacon in our church. Our ten year old dau. is taking piano lessons, so she can play in the church."



1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Geo. Wm. Bean - Clarence Bean.  
Easter Bean Woodard Report continued.

Heartsill & Lottie Marie Bean, Clarksville, Ark. R. F. D.

b. 1939 Fayola Rose m. Louie Don Pratt, ch. 1.

b. 1944 Bobby Gene Bean, 1948 Linda Pat Bean.

Fayola B. & Louie D. Pratt, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1958 Alan Don. -----Comment: The Heartsill Bean Family had already been written up in the Lizzie Baskin Family, in the Peter Bean section, but one child had been left out (Linda Pat) Also, the Pratt address was not given, so I put the family in again, and hope I don't get in the dog-house for this.

Clarence Jr. & Joy Gale Baskin, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1943 Dennis Wayne, 1945 Carol Dianne, 1949 James Norman.

b. 1951 Charles Scott, 1957 Marcia Lynn, 1962 Michael Craig.

Clarence Bean Sr. m. 2nd -- Iva Jacobs Cater.

Their address:-- Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

Easter writes, "Yes, I was born on an Easter Sunday, and that is why I have the name - Easter Lily."

REPORT FROM HEARTSILL BEAN, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3, Box 251

"Dear Mr. King:-- We are sending a deposit on one of the Bean books, so we will be sure to get one. Deposit enclosed for one book for Louie Don Pratt, Swain Rt., Clarksville, Ark."

Easter Woodard reports later news.

Charlotte Marie Woodard & Noel Rowbotham of Siloam Springs, Ark. new baby, Greta Renee, b. last day of July 1962.

REPORT FROM ALMA BEAN HUNT, Clarksville, Ark. 408 McKennon St.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Thank you for requesting that we be added to list of Beans. I am proud to be a Bean, and will be glad to be represented in your book."

The late Oscar Wm. Bean 1893-1962 m. Delana Bowen.

b. 1916 Rena m. Francis Poteet

b. 1918 Alma m. William R. Hunt III.

b. 1921 Dallas m. David Scarborough

Rena B. & Francis E. Poteet, 201 Henrietta St., Wooster, Ohio

b. 1940 James Samuel, 1938 Wm. Edward m. Agness Whittington.

Wm. E. & Agness W. Poteet

b. 1959 Leanne Beth, 1960 Cherry Lynn.

Alma B. & Wm. R. Hunt III, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1943 Sharon Ruth, 1947 Mary Patricia.

Alma & Wm. R. Hunt are part owners of Herald-Democrat, Clarksville's oldest newspaper.

Dallas B. & David Scarborough, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1958 Gary D.

Mrs. Oscar Bean, Clarksville, Ark.

REPORT FROM I. C. BEAN, Rt. 3, Box 235, Clarksville, Ark.

"Dear Guy:-- I am enclosing money for one of the Bean books, paid in full and fifty cents for postage. Be sure and mail me one of the books. Notice change in my box number."

REPORT FROM MRS. ROBERT H. SELBY, Rt. 2, Box 144, Clarksville, Ark.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am sending a dollar to be divided 50-50 for book deposit and postage. We want one book. Looking forward to seeing the new Bean Book."

1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - James A. Bean (Zanna)

REPORT FROM WILMA BEAN ANDERSON, 4671 Winchester in Martinez, Calif.

"We received a letter from Emma, telling us you are getting up a Bean Family History book. This certainly brought back memories of the King Bean Scrap book, which you worked so hard on in 1936. We really appreciate what you are doing, and if there is anything we can do don't hesitate to let us know. I was b. 1916. I married Hanly McClure Anderson. We have no ch. I will report for Sister Udell & Brother James Edward."

Glenda Udell Bean b. 1920 m. Samuel Rowe  
 James E. Bean b. 1927 m. Sophia Purkins Williams.  
 G. Udell & Samuel Rowe, 143 Walnut Ct., Santa Rosa, Calif.  
     b. 1946 James Robert, 1949 Donald Albert.  
     Udell left Ark. in 1938. Husband is Hi-way Patrolman.  
 James E. & Sophia W. Bean, 4316 Cherrydale Rd., Memphis, Tenn.  
     b. 1953 Michael Edward, 1954 James Martin.  
     James E. Bean left Ark. in 1951.

REPORT FROM EMMA BEAN MOONEY, ALTUS, ARK.

"Dear Guy: I hope I'm not too late sending this information. Give my love to Leland. I'm anxious to get one of the books."

James Alexander Bean b. 1880 d. 1947 m. Lora Edna Martin.  
 Dad's father was Michael Marion Bean, mother, Emmalyne Mabray Bean.

Children of J. A. & Edna Martin Bean.

b. 1902 Estella	m. Elmer Basil Mooney,	ch. 7
b. 1903 Ira Ancil	m. Hazel Clay Cypert,	ch. 2.
b. 1907 Emma	m. Roy H. Mooney,	ch. 3.
b. 1916 Wilma	m. Hanley McClure Anderson	
b. 1920 Udell	m. Samuel Rowe,	ch. 2.
b. 1927 James E.	m. Sophia Williams,	ch. 2.

-----  
 Estella B. & E. Basil Mooney, 5216 Cherry St., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1920 Elmer B.	m. Betty Knight,	ch. 2.
b. 1923 Dale	m. Eria Holland,	ch. 2
b. 1925 Blen	m. Wilma McSwain,	ch. 1
b. 1927 Wanda	m. Bob Wineinger,	ch. 2.
b. 1929 Clila Jean	m. Paul Greene,	ch. 2.
b. 1931 Von Dell	m. Wilma Jean Sossaman,	ch. 4.
b. 1944 Gary Randall	- Single.	

-----  
 Elmer B. Jr. & Betty K. Mooney, 3404 Newlon Rd., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1959 Patrice, 1960 Rebecca Ann.

Dale & Eria H. Mooney, 2345 E. Brown, Fresno, Calif.

b. 1941 Billy, b. 1945 Bobby

REPORT FROM CARMEN P. BEAN, 2017 South "M", Fort Smith, Ark.

"I WAS B. 1900. MY WIFE, ETHEL M. BEAN. PLEASE SEND US ONE BOOK. CHECK ENCLOSED TO PAY FOR BOOK AND SAME AMOUNT ON THE EXPENSE FUND."



John Bean - Michael M. Bean - James A. Bean -  
 Emma Bean Report continued -

-----  
 Blen & Wilma McSwain Mooney, 4215 Mussett, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1949 Danny Mack

Wanda M. & Bob Wineinger, 3705 No. 57th, Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1950 Vicki, 1953 Sharon Kay

Clila Jean M. & Paul Greene, 882 Palm St., Abilene, Tex.

b. 1958 David Lee, 1960 Carolyn Jean.

Von Dell & Wilma Jean S. Mooney, Pottsville, Ark.

b. 1951 Pamela, 1955 Diane, 1956 Jeanie, 1958 Randy Dell.

-----  
 Emma B. & Roy H. Mooney, Altus, Ark.

b. 1928 Roy H. Jr. m. Harriet Reed, ch. 1.

b. 1933 Glen L. m. Virgie Wilson, ch. 3.

b. 1935 James Donald m. Coleen Rickard, ch. 3.

-----  
 Roy H. Jr. & Harriett R. Mooney, 6615 Pacific Highway, San Diego,

b. 1949 Judy Ann Calif.

Glen & Virgie W. Mooney, 3824 Crest Hill Rd., Fort Worth, Tex.

b. 1953 Glenda Ruth, 1956 Teresa Gayle, 1958 Cynthia.

James D. & Coleen R. Mooney, 154 Cash Rd. NW, Camden, Ark.

b. 1955 Donald Keith, 1957 Charles Allen, 1958 Kathy.

-----  
 Ira Ancil & Hazel C. Bean, Kensett, Ark.

b. 1944 Fred Raymond

b. 1940 Sylvia Lucile m. David Lee Burnley

Sylvia B. & David Lee Burnley, Box 221, Kensett, Ark.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. PAUL GREENE, Temporarily in Texas.

"We want the New Bean Family book. Will be looking forward to receiving it. We are only here until Paul can get his discharge. We have purchased a home in Fort Smith, so list us as permanent residents of Ark."

-----  
REPORT FROM IRA ANCIL BEAN, KENSETT, ARK. "Hello Guy:-- Yes, we would like one of the Bean books, any time this year or next, or whenever the book is ready. Here is my \$3.50. I left Clarksville about 1922. Glad to hear from you."

-----  
REPORT FROM ESTELLA BEAN MOONEY, 5216 Cherry St., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 "Dear Guy:-- I am sending deposit of \$1.50 on a book and one dollar for postage. I am sending this information: E. B. Jr. and Blen Mooney are letter carriers, Dale is manager of Super Market in Fresno, Calif. and Von Dell is Methodist Minister."

-----  
REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. BOB WINEINGER, Fort Smith Ark.- 3705 N. 57th.  
 "Our check enclosed for deposit on one Bean Family book."

-----  
 GEO. W. BEAN, long time correspondent for Herald Democrat of Clarksville, once mentioned that great grandfather Walter Bean lies buried in Gallatin Co. Illinois. He was a good writer and wrote a number of special articles for the paper. He knew about the New Hampshire Beans. But his records burnt up when his house burnt down, after Uncle George had died. Sure would be nice to know just what records he had.

1842 John Bean- Michael M. Bean - Belle Bean King -

REPORT FROM L. L. KING, Rt. 3, Box 155, Clarksville, Ark.

"My parents, Belle Bean b. 1857-1943 m. John J. King. They celebrated their 61st Wedding date and was only a few months away from their 62nd wedding date when John J. met his death from a mule kick.

The Family Group:

b. 1883 Gus G.	m. Bonnie Baskin - both living.
b. 1885 Scott B.	m. Eilene Welch, r. Albuquerque, N.Mex.
b. 1887 Delia	m. J. J. Gould, both d.
b. 1881 Ida	m. M. W. Blackburn, both d.
b.       Drew N.	m. Roxie Baskin & Anna Murdock. He d.
b. 1890 Lattie L.	m. Ila Baskin
b. 1893 Walter J.	m. Eva Viola Johnson
b. 1904 Erie - Single - School teacher 36 years.	

Erie r. Clarksville, Ark. - Hill St.

Lattie L. & Ila B. King, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1914 Basil Maurice	m. Eva Lee Gotcher,	no ch.
-----------------------	---------------------	--------

Basil & Eva G. King, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

-----  
Gus G. & Bonnie B. King, Rt. 3, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1909 Edna Orene	m. Frank Laster, she d.
--------------------	-------------------------

b. 1918 Joe Belle	m. Fred Laster. He d. - Bonnie Jo 1947, Rena Sue 1949.
-------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Frank Laster, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 3.

Ronald King b. 1942, James Robt. b. 1935 m. Brenda Lee King.

Mrs. Drew N. King, 1311 Commerce St., Little Rock, Ark.

b. 1931 Annette	m. Jerel D. Mills
-----------------	-------------------

Annette and Jerel Mills, 4726-8 - 30th, W. Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1958 Stephen Andrew.
-------------------------

B. Lane King, son of Drew & Roxie, is single. He lives in San Francisco, Calif. at 80 Julian St. He was b. 1914 - left Ark. 1936.

-----  
Walter J. & Eva King Group will be found in the Eva Bean Martin Group.

REPORT FROM JAY S. BLACKBURN, Checotah, Okla.

"I moved from Ark. to S. Dak. in 1934 & to Checotah, Okla. in 1938.

I married Thelma Wolf of Madison, Nebr. in 1937. Our children:

b. 1939 Jill Ann	m. Rodger Rudkin
------------------	------------------

b. 1942 Jack Jay, Student Ark. U.
-----------------------------------

Jill & Rodger Rudkin, 429 Buchanan, Norman, Okla.

b. 1962, Holly Rudkin.
------------------------

My Parents were: Ida King and Mansul W. Blackburn.

b. 1903 Oather - single, Clarksville, Ark. attorney.
------------------------------------------------------

b. 1905 Dean	m. Lois Stanley. Reside Conway, Ark.
--------------	--------------------------------------

b. 1908 Jay S. Blackburn.
---------------------------

Dean & Lois Blackburn ch.: b. 1939 Jerome Dean, 1944 Idalene,

b. 1941 Roberta Lynn m. Richard A. Gifford - r. Conway, Ark.
--------------------------------------------------------------

-----  
Delia King Gould had six children. We did not get any help or reports from any of them.

REPORT FROM MARIE NIMMO, 3032 W. Norwood Pl., Alhambra, Calif.

"Guy:-- I want two books. Here is pay in full. Also paying for two books for the Burley King family and one book for my parents, Mr. & Mrs. Walter King."



1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Jane Bean King - Johnson Co., Ark.

Jane Bean b. 1860-1937 m. James Suel King. This couple lived together 57 years. Their children:

b. 1880 Arch Edward	m. Florence Minnie. He is d. One ch.
b. 1892 Amy	m. Ed Willey & Marion Wallace. Marion d.
b. 1896 Vester P.	m. Clitus Felkins
b. 1900 Thomas Marion	m. Esbynum. Both are Doctors.
b. 1904 Lena	m. Burl Felkins

Mrs. Arch King, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1909 Pierce Edward	m. Lucille Garrett, Clarksville, Ark.-2ch.
1- b. 1930 Colleen	m. Loyd Kinslow, r. Russville, Ark.
2- b. 1933 Kenneth	m. Mary Morgan, r. Waldron, Ark.

Lena K. & Burl Felkins, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1926 Vester	m. Ruth Morgan
b. 1931 James	m. Ruth Rogers
b. 1940 William	in Air Force.

Vester & Ruth Felkins, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1945 Linda Sue, 1951 Debra Sharlene, 1954 Kervin Glen.

James & Ruth Felkins, 2222 N. Minn., Wichita, Kans.

b. 1952 Phyllis Kay, 1956 Randy Wayne.

REPORT FROM DR. T. M. KING, Clarksville, Ark.

Check enclosed to pay for one book in full and some for postage.

"Thanks for the memo-that tells us about the new Bean Family books. I will want three books. Enclosed deposit on the books."

b. 1941 Ragon Leon	m. Carol Sue Woods
b. 1945 Nancy Rueline	

Ragon L. & Carol Woods Willey, Marysville, Calif. He is in service.

REPORT FROM AMY KING WALLACE, Clarksville, Ark. 509 So. Fulton

"Some changes in our family since King book printed. I had my 70th birthday. I am retired now. I will buy one book."

b. 1911 Suel Willey	m. Dilla King	no ch.
b. 1917 Noel Willey	m. Ruby Morgan	
b.	ruel d. age 15.	

REPORT FROM VESTER P. KING, 809 Oak St., Clarksville, Ark.

"Heartsill, the Wife & I want one book. We are enclosing M. O. for down payment. Will send remainder when we know the price.

b. 1924 Heartsill Patrick. He resides Brinkley, Ark. Box 572."

REPORT FROM MRS. SUEL WILLEY, Rt. 2, Box 49, Clarksville, Ark.

"Dear Guy: Yes we want a Bean book. I am enclosing a dollar deposit for our book."

WOODWARD FAMILY REPORTS COMING UP A FEW PAGES OVER. I did not know the address of a single member of the Matilda Bean Woodward group. I looked in my KING BEAN SCRAP BOOK, published 26 years ago and picked out two names, Flossie Neal, Sallisaw, Okla. and John A. Woodward in Muldrow, Okla. - sent them postcards. I put on the card their name or some other member of the Woodward family. I was hoping the P. M. might help me out. FLOSSIE answered and so did John H. Woodward. So the P. M. had to help me out in the latter case. Continued few pages over.

# BOY OF MINE.

When I go home at eventide  
My wife is always by my side  
But there is one I miss a lot  
With his cheery greeting "Hi Pop"

Where once his radio did blare  
A morbid Silence fills the air.  
And when we walk through kitchen door  
We find no cameras on the floor.

As we descend the basement stair  
We both look up to see what's there  
But only blankness greets our eye,  
There is no film, hung up to dry.

At first he went away to school,  
His future work he meant to plan,  
He studied hard and learned a lot.  
We thought he was simply grand.

Then Pearl Harbor became the bait  
For the rats from "Old Nippon,"  
So Uncle Sam plunged into war  
And quickly beckoned to our son.

We thought they'd surely turn him down,  
His feet were both quite flat,  
But Uncle Sammy wanted him  
And would not stop at things like that.

We loaned him to you "Unc", old dear,  
To help win this awful war.  
So when we've whipped the Jap & Hun  
Please start him homeward on the run.

He's all the world to Ma and me,  
In fact, He's all we have, you see.  
And on our door there hangs this sign:  
"You're always welcome, boy of mine"

Written by - Loran M. Bean  
Aug. 31, 1942.

\*\*\*\*\*

## COULD I

--by Helen Woodard at age 17.

Could I but know your heart  
And hear what it has to say;  
I'd dance & sing & personify joy  
And happily float away.  
But, alas, you are silent and  
Cannot see the childlike  
Needs of my soul.  
So I will continue to love  
You as much and make the  
Speech from your heart my goal.

Longevity Record. Age d.  
3 Score & 10 or more.

## In N. H.

Joel Bean	86
James Bean	93
James E. Bean	74
Sinkler Bean	80
Benj. Bean	79
Abigail Bean	79
Hannah Bean	81
Nathan Bean	86
Sarah Bean	70
Jeremiah Bean	91
Sally Bean	78
Jeremiah Bean	75
Mary A. Bean	82
Gideon Bean	71
John Bean	79
Jeremy Bean	78
John Bean	70
Isaac Bean	74
John Bean	73
Ebenezer Bean	91
Phineas Bean	75
John Bean	99
E. Bean Hayden	78
Obadiah Bean	79
Abraham Bean	72
Elisha Bean	80
Jeremiah Bean	87
Sam P. Bean	93
Enoch Bean	85
James B. Bean	70
Orocinda Bean	83
Stephen Bean	80
Levi Bean	74
Levi Bean	87
Simeon Bean	80
John S. Bean	78
Samuel Bean	77
Samuel Bean	92
Judith Bean	85
Cornelius Bean	91
Mary Bean	76
Samuel Bean	71
Wm. Bean	81
M. Bean Buzzell	100
Elizabeth Bean	86
Samuel Bean	86
Isaac Bean	85
Jacob Bean	75
Joseph Bean	93
Dolly Bean	88
Reuben Bean	85
Timothy Bean	87
Jemima Bean	75
Hiram Bean	70



1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Susan Bean Johnson.

REPORT FROM MR. & MRS. ARCHIE LEE JOHNSON, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.

"Dear Mr. King:— We are sending the information on the Susan Bean & Will Johnson Family. We want a book and we are enclosing a check for same."

b. 1868 Susan Bean d. 1945. Will Johnson 1861 to 1913.  
 ch.b. 1884 Roe m. Georgia Allen, ch. 3.  
 b. 1887 Tona m. Chas. Allen, also Ed Willey.  
 b. 1892 H. P. (Jack) m. Todia Melson, ch. 1.  
 b. 1898 Hannah m. Dewey Smith  
 b. 1900 John L. m. Frances King, ch. 1.  
 b. 1903 C. Mike m. Fern T. Martin, ch. 4.  
 b. 1906 Essie m. Leonard Sears  
 b. 1889-1894 Bertha

-----  
 Roe & Georgia A. Johnson, 401 Wilson St., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1905 Wm. Wesley m. Ethelene Martin, ch. 2.  
 b. 1907 Monroe Leslie m. Robbie Blackburn, ch. 2.  
 Monroe L. also m. Mildred Rowbotham  
 b. 1909 Walter Pierce m. Leola Martin ch. 1.  
 Walter Pierce m. Avis Pitts, ch. 2.  
 W. W. (Wes) & Ethelene M. Johnson, Oak St., Clarksville, Ark.  
 b. 1925 Verdane m. John Chandler, ch. 1.  
 b. 1934 Uldean m. Carl Kirshberger, ch. 2.  
 Verdane & John Chandler, Biloxi, Miss.  
 b. 1960 Johnny.

Uldean & Carl Kirshberger, Harmony Rd., Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1954 Carolyn Sue, 1959 William Michael.

-----  
 M. Leslie (Buddy) & Mildred R. Johnson, Clarksville, Ark.

Robbie Blackburn Johnson ch. given in another place.

Walter Pierce (Boss) & Leola Martin

b. 1931 Archie Lee Johnson m. Ann E. Trotter, no ch.  
 Archie Lee & Ann E. Trotter Johnson, 604 Miller, Clarksville, Ark.  
 Archie works for W-M Motor Co. and Ann for A. A. Phone Co.  
 W. P. (Buddy) & Avis P. Johnson, Clarksville, Ark.  
 b. 1940 Jerry, 1944 Tommy.

-----  
 Tonie & Chas. Allen, son, Edgar b. 1905 m. Ollie Ramsey.

Edgar & Ollie R. Allen, Clarksville, Ark. R. F. D.

b. 1928 Norma m. Wm. Wright, ch. 3.  
 b. 1930 Dwain m. Joyce Calders, ch. 2.  
 Norma & Wm. Wright  
 b. 1947 Lori, 1948 Alon, 1952 Donna.  
 Dwain & Joyce C. Allen  
 b. 1956 Kirk, 1960 Mike  
 Tonie & Ed Willey, Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark.

-----  
 Essie Johnson Sears family written up in the Sears Family.

C. Mike Johnson Family written up in the Mary Bean Martin Group.

First Name of Mike Johnson, Columbus. First name of Jack, Henry.

REPORT FROM FRED A. LEE BOCK, Clarksville, Ark. 115 Poplar St.

----- IT SEEMS RATHER UNUSUAL TO HAVE SIX SENIORS OF THE SAME NAME AS THEY DO THIS YEAR WITH BEAN.— IN THE CLARKVILLE HIGH SCHOOL, NAMELY: BOBBY BEAN, DENNIS BEAN, DIANE BEAN, EDDIE BEAN, LELAND BEAN, MARILYN BEAN.

1842 John Bean - Michael M. Bean - Susan Bean Johnson.

REPORT FROM JOHN & FRANCES JOHNSON, Dearborn, Mich.-6262 Schaefer

"Mr. Guy:-- We surely will want one of the Bean books, and i'm enclosing \$2.00, one to be for books and one for the expense fund. I have worked in the P. O. here for 20 years in Nov. July 7th, 1962, we celebrated our 44th wedding date, my birthdate, and my son-in-law's birthdate. Our child, Hazel Lurlene b. 1920 m. Oliver Edward Risk Jr. They have 4 children.

Hazel & Oliver E. Risk Jr., 125 Meridian, Dearborn, Mich.

b. 1942 Beverly Jane, 1954 Mark Edward, 1956 John Francis,

b. 1958 James Oliver.

REPORT FROM MRS. JACK JOHNSON, Seattle, Wash. 1605 No. 137th St.

"Dear Guy:-- We are glad to hear of the Bean book being published. I am sending money for a book paid in full and the balance for postage. We left Ark. in 1939. Our dau. Willie and Harlie Stephens came to Seattle the year of their marriage, 1938. We will celebrate our Golden Wedding 2-16-1963."

b. 1918 Willie Johnson m. Harlie Stephens

Willie & Harlie Stephens, 13721 Ashworth Ave. N. Seattle 33, Wash.

b. 1939 Judy Harlene d. 1951, b. 1945 Michael Allan.

REPORT FROM HANNAH J. & DEWEY SMITH, Stillwater, Okla.

"Dear Guy:-- We have 5 ch., all m. & 8 Grandch. One Grandson married. Both our boys are Ministers of the Church of Christ. We left Clarks-ville in 1938. We love it here. I still have my King Bean Book; I'm anxious to see one of the new books. I am sending pay for two books, one for us and one for our son in Illinois. If the others want books I will send you the money later."

Hannah Johnson b. 1898 m. Dewey Smith. Both b. in Clarksville, Ark. and in the same year, just 5 months apart.

b. 1918 Archie Jane m. Paul F. Johnston, Okla. native.

b. 1920 Sybil Adelle m. Wm. F. Rhodes. He is Okla native.

b. 1922 Muriel E. m. Howard L. Williams, Okla. native.

b. 1929 Bob D. m. Sue Cagle. She is a native of Tenn.

b. 1933 William D. m. Bobbi Turner - native of Tenn.

Archie J. & Paul F. Johnston, 1612 S. West 38th St., Okla. City.

b. 1943 Ronald D. 1946 Paula Kay.

This family has lived in Mo., Ark., Okla.

Sybil A. & Wm. F. Rhodes, 2527 Sidney Ave., Broken Arrow, Okla.

b. 1942 Kenneth D., 1947 Sharon G. (Lived Okla-Kan-Ark.)

Muriel E. & Howard L. Williams, 309 Walnut St., Stillwater, Okla.

b. 1955 Marsha Lee, Sara Dal.

They have lived Ark-Okla-N.Mex-& Montana.

Bob D. & Sue C. Smith, 5353 Buena Vista Dr., Shawnee Mission, Kans.

b. 1955 Dena Sue, 1957 Lisa Kay (Lived in Ark-Okla-Tenn-Kans).

Wm. D. & Bobbi T. Smith, Thompson Point, Box 3, Baldwin Hall

No. ch. U. of Ill. Southern, Carbondale, Ill.

(Lived in Ark-Okla-Tenn-Ill)

Kenneth D. Rhodes m. Sharon Sheilds; she is Ark. native - he Okla.

This couple married 3-24-1962.

St. Address of Mr. & Mrs. Dewey Smith, 125 S. West St., Stillwater.

MARILYN BEAN IS SOCIETY EDITOR OF CLARKSVILLE HI-SCHOOL PAPER.  
EDDIE BEAN ON ADVERTISING STAFF; LINDA BOCK, ALSO BEAN DESCENDANT,  
IS SENIOR IN CHS.



1842 John Bean - Thomas J. Bean - Winnie Bean Hodges.

REPORT FROM NEVA BEAN REYNOLDS, Clarksville, Ark. Box 135

Winnie Elizabeth Bean b. 1873 m. John Wesley Hodges. She d. 1928  
 I, Neva Laverne Hodges b. 1917 m. Gran M. Reynolds.

b. 1939 Winnie Lou m. Roy Utaly Slocum

b. 1943 Karen Fern m. Glen Parks.

Winnie Lou & Roy U. Slocum, New London, Conn.

b. 1956 Roy Utaly, 1959 David Reynolds.

Karen Fern & Glen Parks, Fort Polk, La. no ch.

Mr. Gran Reynolds is the County Tax Assessor, Clarksville.

James Henry Hodges b. 1895 m. Orpha Henderson, McCleary, Wash., Bx 307.

b. 1921 Kathleen m. Virgil Comer

b. 1923 Dortha Jean m. Charles Metheny

b. 1925 Louise m. Adrian Boyd, also Lee Tibbets.

b. 1927 Ray m. Jean M. Rathburn, also Claudell Rudder

b. 1929 Winnie Willene m. William Comer

b. 1932 Peggy Jo m. Jack Prowse

Kathleen H. Comer, McCleary, Wash. He is d.

b. 1945 Michael Argus, 1947 Bobby Allen, 1942 Freddie Roy,

b. 1955 Steven Paul.

Dortha & Charles Metheny, Elma, Wash. ch: b. 1947 Charlotte Ann.

Louise & Lee Tibbets, 1106 Pine St., Olympia, Wash.

ch. of Louise's 1st marriage: Linda Kay Boyd b. 1947.

James Ray Hodges, ch. 1st m. Ray Gene b. 1950.

James R. & Claudell R. Hodges, Clyde Park, Mont.

b. 1956 Delrae, 1959 Marsha.

Winnie H. & Willard Comer, Elma, Wash. ch: Danny Allen b. 1950

Peggy Jo & Jack Prowse, McCleary, Wash.

b. 1951 Jackie Elaine, 1956 Debra Jo, 1958 Susan Lee.

Olan Burton Hodges b. 1918 m. Ella Josephine Brinks.

b. 1940 Mary Elizabeth, 1944 Rebecca Sue.

Address: Box 176, McCleary, Wash.

Reba Connie Hodges b. 1909 m. ? Brigham, also Guy Walton.

b. 1929 Geo. Wesley m. Donnie Mae Jenson

b. 1932 James Alex m. Margie Ruth Smith

b. 1934 Lillie Leona m. Herbert Roy Miller

b. 1937 Harold Dean m. Mary Beth Holland

Geo. W. & Donnie Brigham, Fall City, Wash. Rt. 1, Box 1552.

b. 1951 Rhonda Mae, 1952 Roxanne Fay, 1956 Pamela Jean,

b. 1959 Randle George, 1961 Judy Lynn.

James A. & Margie Brigham, 902 E. 165th, Seattle 55, Wash.

b. 1953 Karen Pauline, 1955 Connie Louise, 1959 Alex James.

Lillie L. & Herbert R. Miller, Issaquah, Wash. Rt. 1, Box 2084

b. 1954 Reba Louise, 1955 Roy Edward.

Harold D. & Mary Brigham, 17412 - 5th NE, Seattle, Wash.

b. 1958 Harold D. Jr.

REPORT FROM MRS. GUY WALTON, 3414 Blair St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Here is a list of my children and their addresses:  
 I would like to have 5 books instead of two. I am enclosing money  
 for down payment on 5 books and 50¢ for postage. Send books and  
 bill me. Thank you."

REPORT FROM CARRIE BEAN KING, Clarksville, Ark. Rt. 2, Box 42

John & Elizabeth Bean came from Illinois 1842.

A son, Thomas Jefferson m. Mary Elizabeth Chronister  
 b. 1870 John Henry m. Martha Hutchins, ch. 9 - He d. age 91.  
 b. Rebecca m. Dave Waldo, ch. 9  
 b. Winnie m. John Hodges - also m. Matt. Robinson.

John Henry Bean d. in 1961. Life long farmer in Johnson Co. Ark. He had been a Mason lodge member for 67 years. His survivors were: 2 sons, 3 daus., 30 Grand ch., 73 Great grandch., 7 Great Great Grandch.

I, Carrie Bean, dau. of John H. Bean m. Hardin King. I was b. in 1892. Our ch. 2. Hardin King d.

b. 1914 Meda m. Otis Skidgel, ch. 1.

b. 1923 Reecel B. m. Elaine Leeds, ch. 2.

Meda K. & Otis Skidgel, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1940 Della Mae m. Wayne Jennings, ch. 2.

Della S. & Wayne Jennings, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1959 Michael Wayne, 1961 Deleta Kay.

Reecel B. & Elaine L. King, Clarksville, Ark.

One child b. & d. 1952.

b. 1953 Kyle Lynn.

Other ch. of John Henry Bean with address, Clarksville, Ark.

b. 1897 Loyd Bean - Single

b. 1902 Nellie Bean m. Ralph Willis. Ralph is d.

REPORT FROM IVA BEAN ENGLAND, Hanna, Okla. Box 201

"My Husband, W. B. England, and I came to Okla. in 1921 from Ark. I am a dau. of John Henry Bean. My family and I will want 7 books - I am sending a deposit on mine. Our children:

b. 1921 Golburn m. Daphne Webster, ch. 3.

b. 1922 Ruel m. Virginia Price ch. none

b. 1924 Lennie m. Marvin Wagoner, ch. 1.

b. 1930 Haskell m. Bernice McAdoo, ch. 3.

b. 1932 Maxine m. Eugene Tolbert, ch. 5.

b. 1934 Evelyn m. James Miner Jr. ch. 2.

Golburn & Daphne W. England, Box 752, Savana, Okla.

b. 1947 Brenda, 1949 Elaine, 1951 Golburn, Jr.

Ruel & Virginia P. England, Rt. 3, Box 71, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Lennie & Marvin Wagoner, 6105 NW 31st St., Bethany, Okla.

b. 1941 Shirley m. Bill Benning, ch. 3.

Shirley & Bill Benning, 1416 Lexington Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.

b. 1956 Russell, 1959 Robbin, 1962 Gregory.

Haskell & Bernice McAdoo, 3602 NW 10th, Okla. City 7, Okla.

b. 1951 Deborah, 1954 James, 1960 David

Maxine & Eugene Tolbert, Gen. Del, Oakhurst, Okla.

b. 1951 Kathy, 1952 Darlene, 1956 Randall, 1957 Timothy, 1960 Coleen.

Evelyn & James Miner Jr., 7009 NW 62nd St., Bethany, Okla.

b. 1953 Sherrita, 1959 Shellita.

Pointed Prayers

By Albert Schweitzer:—"Heavenly Father! Bless all things that have breath; guard them from evil; and let them sleep in peace!"

By Indian Chief:—"Make me ever ready to come to you with eyes straight and hands clean, so when life fades, my spirit may come to you without shame."



1842 John Bean - Thomas J. Bean - John Henry Bean -

REPORT FROM D. M. MC GUIRE, Racine, Wis. 903 Villa St.

"Dear Sir:-- In answer to your recent letter about the Bean book, you have one of our Twins names spelled Dena. Here is the correct list of our children's names:

b. 1949 James Richard, b. 1950 Denna Louise & Donna Jean.

b. 1955 Cathleen Marie.

Enclosed find check for deposit on the book and donation for postage. We want one copy.

REPORT FROM MRS. EWEN RUMAGE, Racine, Wis. 1609 Holmes Ave.

My Mother, Lena Bean McGuire 1909-1942. m. Ewing McGuire d.

b. 1928 Denver m. Lois Rümage

b. 1931 Ewen m. Wayne Rümage

Ewen & Wayne Rümage, Racine, Wis. We left Ark. in 1949.

b. 1952 Sherry, 1955 Gregory

My Mother's 2nd m. was to Carl Ruth.

b. 1936 Millicent Ruth m. John Hubby, ch. 2.

b. 1939 Ralph Ruth m. " no ch.

Millicent & John R. Hubby, 405 W. Allendale, Pasadena, Tex.

b. 1956, Michele, b. 1957 Leslie, 1958 Stephania.

Ralph & Ruth Ruth, 9619 Kayri, Apt. 1-B, Houston 25, Tex.

Denver McGuire - makes his own report.

John Bean 1842 - Thomas Jefferson Bean - John Henry Bean - Winnie Bean.

REPORT FROM MRS. ROBT. FAUCETT, MARYSVILLE, WASH. Rt. 1, Box 185.

I, Erma Lucille Hodges b. 1914 m. Robt. Louis Faucett, ch. 2

b. 1934 Barbara Ruth m. Gayle Arthur Teachout

b. 1948 Patricia Dianne.

Barbara Ruth F. & Gayle Arthur Teachout, Rt. 1, Box 184, Marysville,

b. 1955 Karen Rae, b. 1957 Gary Michael. Wash.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Please reserve 2 of the books for us. If you should come to Seattle for the Century 21 Fair, we would very much like to have you give us a call, and if time stop by for a visit."

Comment: Thanks, I would like to do both, but no promise. GK

The Bean folks at top of page are the Ark. Bean Ancestors of Mrs.

"Robt. Faucett. Her Mother, Winnie Bean m. John Hodges. We came to Washington in 1944."

REPORT FROM MRS. J. H. HODGES, Box 387, McCleary, Wash.

"We left Ark. in 19we, lived in East Prairie, Mo. for 14 years, then came to Wash. in 1948. I am enclosing postage and book deposit. Also am sending birth years of children and grandchildren."

Comment: We added the birth years to Mrs. Reynolds Report.

WOODWARD FAMILY CONTINUED

This Group was one of the best of Family Groups to send in reports & to buy books. Nearly all of them were anxious to buy books and to learn about the Bean Family. We did not have time to get the addresses and contact all of them. We got started late with their group. I feel sure a good many more would have wanted books had they known of them.

1842 John Bean - Gooly Matilda Bean Woodward. (Husband Lucas Woodward)

REPORT FROM FLOSSIE NEAL, Rt. 1, Sallisaw, Okla.

Children of Matilda & Lucas Woodward:

Franklin Pierce	m. Martha Jane (Polly) Taylor
John Seldon	m. Hannah Matilda Mabray b. 1857, he b. 1855.
Napoleon A.	m. Margarette Feltner
Clinton Dewit	1861-1865.

John S. lived to be 85, Hannah lived to be 84 .

b. date? Lizzie d. 1896  
 b. 1878 John Clinton d. 1961 - age 82.  
 b. 1880 Fannie Leora d. 1946  
 b. ? Ethil Lindy d. ?  
 b. 1883 Susie Matilda d. 1926  
 b. 1885 Wm. Hawly d. 1950  
 b. 1888 James Ira, living, Sallisaw, Okla.  
 b. ? Louie Woodward ?  
 b. 1892 Welborn Baxter m. Annah Leoma Sutton, ch. 12  
 b. 1894 Arch Quinton living, Muldrow, Rt. 3.  
 b. 1896 Amanda Adelaide, living, Sallisaw, Okla.  
 b. 1899 Osa Ulphin d. 1953.

-----  
 Welborn B. & Annah S. Woodward, Rt. 3, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1912 Flossie Juanita	m. Carl Hicks Neal. He d.
b. 1914 Vivian Darthene	d. 1914
b. 1916 Euel	m. Opal Audrey Wilson, ch. 4.
b. 1918 Owen Lester	m. Mary Belle Ashby, ch. 3.
b. 1921 Aubrey	m. Ruth Radicon, ch. 2.
b. 1925 Bertha Leola	m. Bill J. Cheek, ch. 2.
b. 1927 Eula Laverne	m. Billy Charles Fisher, ch. 4.
b. 1929 Johnnie Lee	single
b. 1932 SELDON RAY)	single
b. 1932 BOBBY FAY ) Twins	m. Glenda Jean Hill, ch. 2.
b. 1934 Watie Oliver	m. Lois Jean Martin, ch. 2.
b. 1938 Bettie Lorece	m. Floyd J. Hendrix, ch. 1

-----  
 Flossie Neal Group: and Carl H. Neal.

b. 1938 Susie Mae d. 1938  
 b. 1939 Jacob Baxter, 1941 Aubrey Carnell, 1944 Sharon Lavonne  
 Jacob B. Neal m. Delma Eileen Reichart, 1962 wedding.  
 Euel & Opal W. Woodward, 540 So. 108 E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
 b. 1938 Barbara Gail m. Benny Hefley, ch. 2.  
 b. 1940 Patricia Faye m. Loyd Weber, ch. 5.  
 b. 1943 Donald Ray, 1954 Chyrl Dian.  
 Barbara & Benny Hefley, Tulsa, Okla. 6537 E. 9th.  
 b. 1958 Michael Lawrence, 1959 Timothy Euel.  
 Patricia & Loyd Weber, 1820 Virginia Ave., San Jose, Calif.  
 b. 1958 Ray James, 1959 Donald Lewis, 1960 Larry Dale,  
 b. 1960 Linda Darlene, 1961 Pamela Kay.

-----  
 Owen L. & Mary Belle A. Woodward, Atlanta, Mo.

b. 1952 Garnita Carol, 1954 Twila Lynn, 1956 Jana Kay.  
 Aubrey & Ruth R. Woodward, 302 So. 177 E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
 b. 1942 Gary Flemings, 1958 Sheri Lynn Woodward.  
 Mrs. Leola Cheek, 17 S. 69th E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
 b. 1950 Beverly Ann, b. 1953 Karene Jerene.



1842 John Bean - Matilda Bean Woodward - John Seldon Woodward.  
Flossie Neal Report continued.

Eula & Billy Charles Fisher, 7108 E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
b. 1946 Judith Ann, 1948 Billy Dewayne, 1950 Linda Sue,  
b. 1952 Jackie Lea.  
Bobby Fay & Glenda H. Woodward, 243 S. 72 E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
b. 1957 Darrel Wayne, 1959 Dennis Ray, 1962 Bobby Gene  
Watie O. & Lois Jean Woodward, Rt. 2, Sallisaw, Okla.  
b. 1958 Kathy Jean, 1959 James Watie.  
Bettie & Floyd J. Hendrix, 2443 Quebec, Tulsa, Okla.  
b. 1960 Floyd James Jr.

-----  
Flossie Neal writes, "John Seldon Woodward was b. in Vernon Co. Mo. and left there when a small boy, locating in or near Clarks-ville, Ark. He came to Indian Territory or Okla. in 1887. He married Hannah Mabray of Clarksville. I have Jacob Mabray as the father of Hannah, Henry, Phillip, Arr Ann, Emaline. Alonzo and Ab. Mabray were children of Phillip Mabray. John Seldon Woodward and wife Hannah Mabray Woodward lived to celebrate their 63rd Wedding anniversary. Would like to know if they still have the Bean Reunions and when -- I'd like to go"

-----  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Neal, Rt. 1, Sallisaw, Okla.  
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Neal, 2826 E. Admiral Pl., Tulsa, Okla.

-----  
AMANDA WOODWARD HOUSER REPORTS on the Mabray Family:  
"When Hannah Mabray visited my Dad (Seldon Woodward) she gave him her Bible. Here are the names she had in there:

b. 1823 Phillip Mabray	
b. 1828 Lucinda	"
b. 1846 Hannah	"
b. 1850 Roscetta	"
b. 1852 Emma	"
b. 1854 Rosha	"
b. 1858 H. A.	"
b. 1861 Abe P.	

Hannah Mabray married a  
? Ely. She was a cousin  
to my Dad on the Bean side  
and a cousin to my Mother  
on the Mabray side.

-----  
The armor of peace is prayer  
Kneel down and ask; the Lord is there,  
He'll hear every word, each lost child's cry  
His love will reach down from mountains high.

The meaning of love is prayer,  
Seek and you'll find it everywhere;  
Make firm in your heart a will to know  
His armor of peace within you will grow.

All through the darkest night,  
All through the brightest day  
His armor of peace is with us to stay;  
Ask and you will receive,  
Seek and you will find a joy beyond compare,  
The armor of peace is prayer.

--By Sue Hicks in Calif.

REPORT FROM MISS DEAN WOODWARD, 445 So. Central Ave., Glendale, Calif.  
"Mr. King:-- Enclosed check for BEAN FAMILY BOOK: sounds interesting."

1842 John Bean - Goolie Matilda Bean Woodward - John Seldon Woodward.

REPORT FROM AMANDA W. HOUSER, Sallisaw, Okla. 419 E. Chickasaw.

"I am enclosing \$4.00 for books deposits and one dollar for postage. Names to get the books enclosed."

Goolie Matilda Bean b. 1831 d. age 50, m. Lucas Woodward.

ch. b. 1855 John Seldon d. age 85, m. Hannah M. Mabray.

12 children:

b. 1896 Amanda m. Braudus Houser, r. Sallisaw, Okla.

b. 1920 Althea Lucille m. Raymond Ross

b. 1921 John Vernon m. Dora McInturf

b. 1924 Herman W. Houser m. Dolores McGraw

b. 1926 Rena Leora m. William B. Striplin

b. 1928 Ruby Dean m. Crawford Goff & Richard Simpson

b. 1934 Bonnie Sue m. Earl Aderholt

Althea & Raymond Ross, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1938 Arvil Lee m. Gail Riggs. He is in Korea.

b. 1940 Carol Jene m. Bob Mize, ch. b. 1939 Tony L.

Carol Jene also m. Bill Sharp, r. Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1943 Jimmy D. 1945 Donna Gail -- both single

M/Sgt. John V. & Dora Houser, 605 D. Groves, Apt. 662, Scott AFB, Ill.

b. 1948 Mary Kathryn, 1951 Dale Ray.

Herman W. & Dolores Houser, Del City, Okla.

b. 1957 Stanley W., 1959 Steven Lee.

Rena & Wm. B. Striplin, Jones, Okla.

b. 1946 James W., 1948 Bonnie Dean, 1950 Brenda Dean

b. 1953 John b. 1955 Jerry W., 1958 Debra Luann.

Ruby & Crawford Goff, one son, Mark Steven, b. 1951.

Ruby & Richard Simpson, one dau. Nancy Elaine b. 1960.

Ruby & Richard, Tulsa, Okla. 4171 S. St. Louis.

Bonnie & Earl Aderholt, Okla. City - 207 SE 27th, Okla City.

The other 11 ch. of John Seldon Woodward were:-- Lizzy, John, Ira, Ethelinda, Susie, Willis, Luie, Welborn, Arch, Asa.

REPORT FROM E. L. ALLEN, San Fernando Calif. 11957 Rossiter Pl.

"Hi:-- I have been with L. A. Police Dept. 17½ years. I expect to go fishing in another 2½ years. We have bought a lot in Plumas Co. Calif. We plan to live up there in the summer months and take off for a warmer climate in the winter months. I was b. 1918 in Okla - my wife, Cleatus LaBass of same State. Dau. Judy b. 1941 in Calif. We came to Calif. 1939. Father's name, David Allen of Ark. Mother's name Susie Woodward of Okla."

REPORT FROM BOBBIE SUTTON, Rt. 3, Muldrow, Okla. "Mr. King:-- I am the dau. of Arch Woodward b. 1894 and wife, Flossie Woodward. I was b. 1929 m. Denton Sutton. My ch. as follows:-- Jerry Michael b. 1951, Gary Don in 1953, Rickie Dale b. 1955, Jimmy Darrell in 1961. I sure want a book. I am sending deposit of 50¢.

AMANDA HOUSER REPORTS: Arthur Ely b. 1898 m. Opal Glover -

b. 1920 Donald Ely m. Mary Guilford, ch. Laura Ann. Donald lives Florence, S.C. June Ely b. 1924 m. Geo. Moser, ch. Larry Don. June lives in Joplin, Mo.



REPORT FROM MRS. MELVIN OGLE, Rt. 1, Box 81, Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Era Dean Woodward, dau. of James Lucas Woodward married James Melvin Ogle. Their 5 ch.:

- b. 1934 Mary Joanne m. Ronald A. Heck
  - b. 1937 Margaret Pauline m. Gene A. Hale
  - b. 1940 Robert Lucas m. Sally Ann Miesner
  - b. 1941 Charles Allen m. Patricia Lea Clark
  - b. 1951 James Michael Ogle - at home.
- Mary J. & Ronald A. Heck, 2140 S. 80 E. Ave., Tulsa, Okla.  
b. 1956-1956 Teresa DeeAnn  
Margaret & Gene A. Hale, Rt. 1, Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Robert L. & Sally Ann M. [REDACTED], 1253 College Ave., Topeka, Kans.  
b. 1962 Sarah Ann  
Charles A. & Patricia C. Ogle, 5109½ S. Wheeling, Tulsa, Okla.

REPORT FROM LUCILLE TRAMMELL, Rt. 1, Box 198, Earlimart, Calif.  
"Mr. King:-- Just returned from vacation. Here is a dollar for my deposit on the book. I'll contact my sister. I was b. 1922, Lucille Woodward m. Dean E. Trammell, ch. 3.

- b. 1944 Phillip Dean, 1951 Ronald Trammell, 1956 Terri Lynette.
- Lucille is a dau. of Charley L. & Nannie Yandell Woodward.

REPORT FROM HARVEY WOODWARD, Box 142, Muldrow, Okla.  
"Dear Guy:-- I can remember Grandpa talking about Matilda Bean's husband -- about when he was killed in the Civil War. I have his day book, which has blood spots, and a hole through every sheet. Sure would like to know about the Bean Family. I can remember Uncle Tom Bean, who was he? I am enclosing money order to pay a deposit on 8 books. Our Group record:

- Wm. Harvey Woodward 1885-1955 m. *Lillie* [REDACTED] Spencer. Ch. 6 - 1 infant d.
- b. 1906 Artie Delina m. Elmer Cole
  - b. 1910 Wm. Everett m. Helen Irene [REDACTED] *earnette*
  - b. 1913 John Harvey m. Elizabeth Jane Neal
  - b. 1917 Hazel Mae m. Sylvester Davis
  - b. 1923 Margie Maxine m. Walter Howell
- Artie & Elmer Cole, Muldrow, Okla. one ch. Bobby Joe - d.  
b. 1927 Harvey Lee, 1931 Mabel Dorethene, 1944 Maurita Donn  
Harvey L. m. Joyce Geneve Ross, ch. 3.  
Mabel D. m. Fred Howell, ch. 3.
- Harvey L. & Joyce Cole  
b. 1949 Rodger Lee, 1953 Kathy Elaine, 1954 Karen Joyce.  
Mabel & Fred Howell  
b. 1951 Stephen Joe, 1953 Rhonda Lee, 1956 Danny Dale.

- Wm. E. & Helen Woodward, Muldrow, Okla.  
b. 1936 Franklin Jo m. Charles Leland Sparkman  
ch. b. 1955 Charles Mitchell, 1960 Lesia Jo Sparkman.  
John H. & Elizabeth Woodward, Muldrow, Okla.  
b. 1932 Patsy Jane, 1935 JoElla m. Lage Morton - Patsy Jo m.  
Wadie Lee Riggs, r. Route 1, Muldrow, Okla.  
b. 1951 James Harvey, 1954 David Lee, 1956 Sandra Jo.  
JoElla & Lage Morton, Box 142, Muldrow, Okla.  
b. Lolian Delmer in 1954, Timothy Neal in 1956.

- Hazel & Sylvester Davis, Sallisaw, Okla.  
b. 1936 Donald Ray, 1944 Ronnie Sylvester, 1950 Dwight Barrett,  
b. 1952 Mary Sue, 1955 Sylvia Mae, 1956 Ruth Ann, 1958 Wm. Harvey.

Continued from previous page.

Maxie & Walton Howell, Rt. Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1947 Rickey Glenn, 1953 Dixie Gail

1842 John Bean - Matilda Bean Woodard - John Seldon Woodard.

---

REPORT FROM JUANITA WOODWARD MORGAN, Rt. 3, Muldrow, Okla.

---

Arch Quinton Woodward b. 1894 m. Flossie Youngblood. She d.

b. 1919 DeLoris Bell m. Ray Yoakum

b. 1920 Raymond Lester m. Icy Evelyn Riggs

b. 1923 Juanita Mabel m. Lonnie Morgan

b. 1926 Melvin Lawrence - Single, Bakersfield, Calif.

b. 1929 Bobbie Ruth m. Denton Sutton

DeLoris & Ray Yoakum, 1006 So. 2nd St., Chickasha, Okla.

b. 1937 Jackie Ray m. Glenda Rae Armstrong

b. 1947 Wanda Fay d. 1949

Jackie R. & Glenda Yoakum, Muldrow, Okla. Rt. 3.

b. 1959 Patricia Lynn, 1962 Carla Christine

Raymond L. & Icy Woodward, Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1943 Hershel Don, 1951 Alan Ray, 1957 Sherry Darlene.

Juanita & Lonnie Morgan, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1943 d. 1943. Lonnie Gean.

b. 1944 Ronnie Darrell, 1947 Donnie Gean d. 1949

Ronnie Darrell m. Diane Ball, in June 1962.

Bobbie & Denton Sutton, 233 Travis St., Suisun, Calif.

b. 1951 Jerry Michael, 1953 Gary Don, 1955 Ricky Dale,

b. 1962 Jimmie Darrell. \*\*\*\*\* Ronnie Darrell & Dianne Morgan,  
Star Rt. Box 50, Clovis, N. Mex.

---

REPORT FROM SUE HICKS, 4503 Frazier, Bakersfield, Calif.

---

Susie E. Woodward m. Lee Haney. Both d. ch. 2.

Lee Haney m. Bessie Wofford. He d. ch. Charles L. Haney

Bessie Haney m. Otis Merrill. Two ch. Bessie d.

Charles L. Haney - 2 ch. He lives Tarzana, Calif.

Susie Woodward Haney m. Davie E. Allen

b. 1915 Orel Sue m. Melvin L. Hicks

b. 1917 Edgar Louis m. Cleatus La Bass

b. 1919 Harvell David m. Minnie Turner

b. 1922 Aileen Margaret - single, r. Bakersfield, Calif.

Sue & Melvin L. Hicks, Bakersfield, Calif.

b. 1940 Ronald Edward m. Karen Louise Stubbs. He is in AF.

b. ? Karen m. James D. McCune. Ron & Karen had a  
double wedding June 17, 1960.

Karen & James D. McCune, Bakersfield, Calif. b. 1961 Keri Lee.

Ronald & Karen Hicks - He is in the Service.

Melvin L. Hicks is native of Nebr., coming to Calif. 1939. Sue is  
native of Okla. See the Merry-Go-Round.

Edgar L. & Cleatus Allen gave his own report.

Harvell D. & Minnie Allen, r. Okla. Two ch.

---

Granddaughter of Arthur Ely -- Nellie Ely b. 1902 m. Arthur Eubanks,  
no ch., r. Webber Falls, Okla.

Arthur Ely, grandchild of Hannah Mabray Ely, r. Sallisaw, Okla. Rt. 1.



1842 John Bean - Matilda Bean Woodward - Pierce Woodward

REPORT FROM MRS. MILES HERSHEY, 2300 No. 8th St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

"Dear Mr. King:-- Enclosed you will find information of the Mary Matilda Woodward Montgomery family. My check is enclosed to pay for one book in full, 2 books deposit of \$1.00 each, and postage \$1.50... We are looking forward with much interest to receiving the books." Pierce Woodward born at Springfield, Mo. 1852, d. Muldrow, Okla, 1930, age 78. Mary Matilda Woodward, dau. of Pierce, b. 1885, Clarks-ville, Ark. She moved to Indian Territory by oxen drawn covered wagon when she was 4 years old. She m. Judson Clem Montgomery. Their ch. all b. in Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1905 Franklin Pierce	m. Rosie Liberto,	no ch.
b. 1911 William Fred	m. Hazel Vest,	2 ch.
b. 1912 Reba Belle	m. Miles Hershey,	2 ch.
b. 1914 Louis Herman	m. Irene Holt,	no ch.
b. 1916 John Thomas	Single, r. 1921 S. 22nd,	Ft. Smith, Ark.
b. 1918 Martha Madeline	m. W. W. Smith,	2 ch.

Franklin P. & Rosie L. Montgomery, 1013 No. 39th, Ft. Smith, Ark.

He is a Ft. Smith Policeman.

Wm. F. & Hazel V. Montgomery, 2000 So. "Q" St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. 1945 Susie, 1949 Mary F. -- Sr. Hi Students.

He is Foreman Shipley Baking Co.

Reba B. & Miles Hershey, Ft. Smith, Ark. He is Bookkeeper.

b. 1943 Peggy Jane, 1949 Mary Beth. Peggy in College, Mary, Jr. Hi.  
Louis H. & Irene H. Montgomery, Van Buren, Ark. He is Truck driver.

Martha M. & W. W. Smith, 3123 Kinkead Ave., Ft. Smith, Ark.

b. 1947 Wm. Michael, 1949 James Montgomery - both Jr. Hi Students.

Mrs. J. C. Montgomery (Mary Matilda, r. 1921 So. 22nd St., Ft. Smith.)

John Thomas Montgomery, Assistant Treasurer Harding Glass Co.

REPORT FROM VIRGIE WOODWARD SEABOLT, Gen. Del., Spiro, Okla.

"Mr. King:-- I am the only one living of the N. A. Woodward children. Best I can remember my Father lived to be 79. I will take two books, one for myself and one for dau. Vera. I m. Alford P. Seabolt. We had three children.

b. 1904 Vera May	m. Pendergrass
b. 1906 Ura Ester	m. Maxwell
b. 1908 Eugene Clinton.	He d. 12 years ago.

REPORT FROM VERA PENDERGRASS, 1059 Kains, Albany, Calif.

"Dear Mr. King:-- To my great surprise, I received your letter telling about the book of the Bean Family. I am most happy to help anyway I can. My father, Alfred P. Seabolt & mother, Virgie Woodward Seabolt celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1953, and my father passed away a few months later. I have two daus.:--

b. 1922 Dolores Izada	m. Phillips
b. 1930 Mary Frances	m. Williams

I came to Calif. in 1943. I was married to C. E. Pendergrass in Ft. Smith, Ark. We are divorced. I have steady employment and own my home."

1842 John Bean - Matilda Bean Woodward - Franklin Pierce Woodward

REPORT FROM MRS. S. E. COLLIER, Box 444, Muldrow, Okla.

"We are all excited about the book. I want to order one. Enclosed is a dollar deposit. Franklin Pierce Woodward 1852-1930 married Martha Jane Taylor 1860-1929. They married in Clarksville, Ark. They had 12 children, eleven living to adulthood. My Mother, Martha Jane Taylor was an Aunt of Harve Taylor Sr. 7 of the above 12 ch. were born in Johnson County, Ark. When John N. Woodward was a baby they moved to Okla., about 1890. Here are the children:

1877-1938 Minnie Belle	m. Asa Sides,	no ch.
1878-1940 Hannah Emma	m. Charles Rhodes,	ch. 1
1880-1960 Charles L.	m. Nannie Yandell - d.	ch. 7
1883-1940 Wm. H. Ancil	m. Janie Weaver	ch. 2
1887-1943 James Lucas	m. Euna Parris	ch. 5
1889-1942 John N.	m. Josephine Cole	ch. 3
1891 Bertha Alice	m. Clarence Trammel	ch. 1 d.
1893-1945 Frederic A.	m. Vella Lovern - d.	ch. 4
1895 Mattie L.	m. U. S. Trammel	ch. 2 - 1 d.
1898 Edith Irene	m. Samuel E. Collier	ch. 3 - 1 d.

-----  
Edith & Samuel E. Collier, Muldrow, Okla. Box 444.

b. 1929 Clymon Elbert	d. infant	
b. 1932 Barbara Irene	m. Roy Henderson Jr.	ch. 1
b. 1936 Kenneth W.	m. Nancy Jones	ch. 2.

Barbara C. & Roy Henderson Jr., Box 365, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1960 Roy Steven

Kenneth Woodward & Nancy Jones Collier, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1958 Sheryal Lee, 1962 Sharon Kay.

-----  
Mary Matilda Woodward - in separate report.

George Johnson Woodward - d. in infancy

-----  
Wm. Henry Ancil & Janie Weaver, Woodward Group:

b. 1901 Hugh	m. Bertha Creekmore,	ch. 1
b. 1907 Cass	m. Gladys Walters	no ch. Cass d.

Hugh & Bertha Woodward, Rt. 3, Muldrow, Okla.

b. 1923 Lola Dean, 445 So. Central, Glendale, Calif.

-----  
Ch. of James L. & Euna Parris:

b. Era	m. Melvin Ogle
FAIRY & PARRIS WOODWARD, Twins - Fairy d.	
Kathleen	m. Clyde Fleming
Arnold	

John Napoleon & Josephine C. Woodward Group:

b. 1923 Wm. Franklin	m. Betty Pendergrass,	ch. 2.
----------------------	-----------------------	--------

Wm. F. & Betty P. Woodward, Muldrow, Okla. Wm. F. b. 1923.

b. 1952 Carol Jean, 1957 Ramona Gail

John Armil & Margaret Mizell Woodward, Muldrow, Okla. John b. 1929

b. 1954 Melissa Lynn.

Ruth Winifred Woodward b. 1931 m. John H. Reed Jr.

b. 1957 Vicky Rae Reed.

-----  
Bertha W. & Clarence Trammel, R. F. D., Bixby, Okla.

Ch. Robbie, d. very young.



1842 John Bean - Matilda Bean Woodward - John S. Woodward - Osa Woodward

REPORT FROM MRS. FLOYD LEWIS, Rt. 2, Sallisaw, Okla.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I understand you are publishing a book of the Bean Family. The Woodwards want to be recognized in it. I am sending information on the Osa Ulphin Woodward family.

Osa U. Woodward b. 1899	m. Martha Ann Cole. He d. 1953.
b. 1921 Dorothy Florence	m. Floyd Archie Lewis
b. 1923 Olta Evylene	m. Bud Carnes
b. 1924 Hershel Bernell	m. Dorothy Fitzminnons
b. 1927 Susie Louise	m. Hoyt Scott
b. 1929 Hubert Dale	m. Rose Marie Keim
b. 1931 Melba Beatrice	m. Charles Ralph Hill

-----  
Dorothy & Floyd A. Lewis, Sallisaw, Okla. Rt. 2.

b. 1944 Perry Floyd

Olta & Bud Carnes, 6102 East Eckelson, Lakewood, Calif.

b. 1953 John Steven, 1956 Martha Jeanette

Susie & Hoyt Scott, Box 11, Spaulding, Okla.

b. 1946 Barbara Sue, 1947 Linda Jo, 1951 Marie Ann,

b. 1953 Larry Dean, 1956 Sandra Kay.

Hubert D. & Rose Woodward, Rt. 1, Elverson, Penna.

b. 1953 Thomas Dale, 1956 Terry Allan, 1960 Gary Dean.

Melba & Charles R. Hill, 538 E. 49th N. Tulsa, Okla.

b. 1950 Charles Roger, 1954 Kenneth Lee.

Mrs. Martha Woodward (Mrs. Osa) 219 No. 7, Muskogee, Okla.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. CHAS. R. HILL, Tulsa, Okla.

"Enclosed is our check for \$2.50 for one copy of the book. Would you please change the birthdate of Kenneth Lee from 1/24 to 1/23? We'll be anxiously waiting to receive this interesting book."

Comment: In this book we are not putting in the day and month of the births, just the year. We are short of room and the year is most important.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. BUD CARNES, 6102 East Eckleson, Lakewood, Calif.

"I am a member of the Osa U. Woodward family. I understand you are publishing a book on the Bean Family, and the Woodwards are to be recognized in it. I am sending deposit for myself."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. HUBERT WOODWARD, Rt. 1, Everson, Pa.

"Mr. King:-- I am a native of Pennsylvania and we moved to this state in 1952. Mrs. Lewis sent a dollar deposit for our book. Notify us when to send bal."

-----  
REPORT FROM MATTIE TRAMMEL, Rt. 3, Box 37, Muldrow, Okla.

"Mr. King:-- Enclosing \$2.00 for deposit on a book and same amount for postage. Good luck! Wishing you success. I was born 1895 and m. U. S. Trammel. My son, Preston Ray Trammel b. in 1915 m. Eula Briton. He lives in Tulsa, Okla., 6403 So. 39th W. Ave. My grandson, Ollin Ray Trammel b. 1943 m. Beverly Ann Lee Lane. They live 301 Wadley Rd., Pineville, La. Preston is the only living child I have. Great Grandson is Donald Ray Trammel b. 1959 in Tulsa, Okla. Our people came from Ark. long years ago, went to Okla. about 1905."

CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS TO THE BEAN BOOKS. ADVANCE PAYMENT MADE BY THEM  
OR SOMEONE FOR THEM. THE STATES THEY LIVE IN.

CALIF.	CALIF.	N.C.
ALLEN, PAULINE	MORGAN, ORVILLE	BEAN, ALBERT C.
ALLEN, E. L.	NIMMO, MARIE	N.Y.
ASKINS, FRANCIS	NIMMO, DEBRA	DOTY, MRS. CHAS.
ASKINS, ARTHUR LEE	OGDEN, LILLIE	OHIO
ANDERSON, WILMA	OGDEN, J. D.	KOON, MRS. TOM
ARMES, SUE	OGDEN, LEON	WALSH, ARLENE A.
ATKINS, MOZELLE	OGDEN, MARLIN	N.Y.
ASHLOCK, MURL	O'NEAL, MRS. QUINTON	BORSINGER, MARY
BEAN, BETTY	O'NEAL, QUINTON, JR.	MONT.
BEAN, MRS. JOHNNY	PEARSON, OTHEL	BASHAM, L. D.
BEAN, HAROLD W.	PENDERGRASS, VERA	KANS.
BEAN, GERALD	PARSONS, MRS. JOHN	BEAN, GARLAND
BEAN, MRS. G. G.	PATTERSON, MRS. ANDREW	BEAN, WAYMON
BEAN, T. L.	PERRY, ESTHER	BELCHER, DARRELL
BEAN, MRS. RHETTA	PITTMAN, NELL	HOFFMAN, CHRISTIAN
BEAN, SHARON LA RUE	POWERS, LELA	HAMES, RAY
BEEN, RICHARD G.	RICE, JOAN	MATTHES, AMEL B.
BEEN, JOHN S.	RIGNEY, JERRY	MELSON, D. D.
BEEN, GARY NEIL	RIGNEY, BOBBIE	PALMER, OPAL
BEEN, HAROLD C.	RIGNEY, JEAN	PATTON, WILLETTA
BAKER, ROBT.	ROWE, UDELL	TAYLOR, GEO. M. JR.
BIBB, RUTH	STORTS, EDNA	UMHOLTZ, MRS. ELMER
BOREN, MRS. GLEN	SAUNDERS, P. E.	MO.
BOREN, MRS. MILLER	SAUNDERS, DWAIN	BEAN, MITCHELL
BURRUS, TRUSSIE	SAUNDERS, MRS. P.C.	BUNTON, MRS. G. R.
CARNES, MRS. BUD	SELBY, MRS. DELL	JOHNSON, ARDEN
CORTNER, MRS. H.	SELBY, GARY	OGILVIE, NORMAN
CUMMINGS, LOTTIE	SELBY, LARRY	MOYER, R. L. JR.
DOWNS, SARAH	SELBY, KAREN	BEAN, JESSE
DUNTON, ELEANOR	SHEEKS, RAYMOND	WOODWARD, O. L.
FREE, JUNE	STEELE, ALENE	ORE.
GALLOWAY, GAYLE	STEINHOUSE, RUTH	BEAN, FERROL E.
GALLOWAY, MARY"	SEARS, O. E.	HUGHES, A. K.
GALLOWAY, LYNDA	SEARS, SYLVAN	WYO.
GALLOWAY, RONALD	TRAMMEL, LUCILLE	SACKETT, MARY B.
GALLOWAY, WM. J.	TAURIAINEN, HELEN	SACKETT, ROBT. M.
GALLOWAY, MRS. WM. F.	TELFER, JEAN E.	IOWA
GRAY, LEE	TELFER, MRS. ELISABETH	BEAN, MAY
HASTY, CLARICE L.	TIERNEY, PAT	BEAN, W. M.
HASELHUHN, MRS. H.	UNDERWOOD, A.	BEAN, ODIS F.
HICHBORN, EDITH	WOODARD, A. B.	BEAN, ODIS DALE
HICKS, SUE	WOODARD, MRS. RUTH	MYERS, JANEICE
HEITZ, MRS. JAMES	WOOD, MRS. SAM	VA.
JONES, FRED	WEED, WANDA LEE	BEAN, MILTON E.
JONES, MRS. DELMAR	WELLS, MRS. IDA	KING, BARNEY C.
JONES, L. L.	VAN EVERY, MRS. D. B.	BABBEL, JUNE A.
KING, GUY L.	WOODWARD, MISS DEAN	IDAHO
KING, ORLAN H.	BEAN, MALCOM JR.	ANDREW, ETHEL B.
LEAHY, MRS. THOMAS	BEAN, ROBT. K.	CHADWICK, MRS. GEO.
LEAHY, DAVID L.	BEAN, STANLEY C.	CONN.
MABRAY, MRS. ETHEL	BEAN, DONALD R.	RICCUCCI, MARY
MILLER, C. L.	SAEDI, HOOSHIAR	UTAH
MEGEE, DANNIE	BEAN, MALCOM SR.	WHEELER, VIRGINIA B.
MAYS, W. GENE	BEAN, BRADFORD M.	
GRAHAM, DOROTHY	BEAN, AUSTIN W.	



THE FOLLOWING LINES WRITTEN FOR THE JOHN BEAN REUNION AT West Salisbury, N.H. in 1889, by Mrs. Emma B. Phillip. They were read by the Rev. J. Wesley Bean:

On Aug. 23, 1923 at East Mt. Zion, north of Clarksville, Ark. this same poem was recited by Miss Leland Malinda Askins, at the request of Geo. W. Bean, for the first Reunion of the Beans & Kings. Here is the Poem:

"Behold how sweet and pleasant a thing it is for brethren to dwell together in unity.

O, Muse, whom both gods and mortals adore,	Estimated
O'ershadow us now, thine aid we implore.	attendance of
Our ideas expand, and our words O, inspire;	the seven
May the pen thou art guiding, be dipped in fire,	King-Bean
while we sing of the Genealogical tree;	Reunions in
The tree, from whose branches were plucked you & me.	Johnson Co. Ark:
This tree on which Beans so plentiful grew,	
You will see if you've patience to follow me through.	1923--1500
I'll be very explicit, my greatest desire,	1924--1200
In 1654 was a plant in Hampshire,	1925-- 800
But as years passed along and as seasons rolled round,	1926--No.Est.
Its roots took firmer hold in the ground.	1927-- 800
On rain and on sunshine and heaven's own dew	1936-- 800
It fed, and was nourished, those long ages through,	1940-- 500
Withstanding the tempest's wild, fierce, wintry blast.	
It grew stronger and firmer as years o'er it passed	Big rain day of
Till now, like the mustard of Biblical lore,	the last one.
On valley and meadow its shadow waves o'er.	Broke up Reunion.
And if you're observant, 'tis plain to be seen,	These Reunions
That New Hampshire's the place to harvest the Bean.	were all day
In sixteen fifty four, as I said before,	Noon meal and
From Scotland, came John Bean to America's shore;	Program.
The Belle of his bosom he soon did see,	-----
And made to her a matrimonial plea;	Longevity Record
But ere that long year, so dreary, did pass,	Age d. 70 or more.
He wooed and wedded this handsome lass	
Of Irish extraction: and so you may see	<u>Mich.</u>
This lass is foremother of you and me.	Vernon Bean 72
His descendants obeyed the Bible command,	<u>Mass.</u>
"Be Fruitful, be fruitful, replenish the land"	David Bean 72
For some of their families number a score,	<u>Mich.</u>
A score did I say? You must add just one more;	Luke Bean 70
And several grandsons and these grandson's cousin,	<u>Calif.</u>
Of children possessed a round "baker's dozen."	Arthur Bean 78
They called them by names old fashioned but good;	<u>Ala.</u>
They were Gideon, Betsy, Simeon and Jude,	John R. Bean 77
And a long list of others you would recognize well.	<u>Ohio</u>
Not forgetting to mention "O. Israel".	Peter M. Bean 71
They were sturdy and strong, knew not the word <u>fail</u> ;	<u>N.Y.</u>
And when Brother Jonathan twisted the tail	Josiah Bean 81
Of the British Lion, and caused him to roar,	<u>N.Y.</u>
The Beans flew to arms, and were ready to pour	Albert Bean 72
Their life's blood out freely, in order that we	<u>Pa.</u>
From British oppression might ever be free.	Elizabeth Bean-95

(Continued)





ALL OVER U.S.A.REPORT FROM DEWEY BEAN, Winchester, Tenn. 206 N. Porter St.

"Dear Mr. King :--- Enclosed is deposit on the book of the Bean Family U.S.A. We do wish to have one copy.

I am Dewey Benton Bean b. 1898 m. Hulda Elizabeth Tipps. I have six ch. as follows:

b. 1923 Frances Sue	m. Joseph Monroe Clark,	ch. 2.
b. 1924 James Marion	m. Peggy Jane ??	ch. 2.
b. 1927 Frank Benton --	single, r. Winchester	
b. 1929 Wanda Virginia	m. Winfield Bennett,	ch. 1
b. 1931 Robert Lynn	m. Laura Virginia Travis,	ch. 2.
b. 1938 Don Edward	m. Lily Bravo, from Chile, S.A.	ch. 1.

My father, Marion Alvis Bean, of Moore Co. 1874-1961. He was Sheriff of Moore Co. for 3 terms. My Father was m. twice. Ch. of first marriage 7 - of the 2nd marriage 8. I am of the first marriage. My Mother was Frances (Patty) Evans. My Father had 12 sisters and two brothers. He was the son of Ezekial Bean. He was a bro. to Henderson and Jane Bean, a half bro. to Arthur & John. Ezekial Bean was the son of Billy Bean, who m. Polly Weaver. Billy in turn was a son of Henderson Bean.

My Father and 1st wife, Frances, had these ch.: Artie, Ona, Mamie, Twins, Aline & Elaine d., Dillard and Dewey.

My Father and 2nd wife, Delia Brooks, had these ch.: Trixie, Emma, Mabel, Nell, Vaughn, Malcolm, Thomas and Morgan.

Frances Sue Clark, r. Jackson, Tenn., ch. Margaret & Bobby.

James Marion Bean, r. Estil Springs, Tenn. Sons, Roger & Ricky.

Wanda V. Bennett, r. Winchester, Tenn. Son, Michael.

Robert Lynn Bean r. Winchester, dau. Jennifer.

Don E. Bean r. Richmond, Va., son Stevie.

James Marion Bean served in Tenn. Legislature 1953- Representative."

Comment: We are glad to publish the above. Winchester is in Franklin Co. Tenn., where Michael Marion Bean was born and his parents later brought him to Johnson Co. Ark.

REPORT FROM MRS. PRESLEY GROCE, Rt. 5, Fayetteville, Tenn.

"Dear Sir:--- I have been looking for a book that was in our County Courthouse that had some history on the Bean family. I was informed that it told about my gr.gr.grandfather & on down to my Dad. I would like to have two of the books, one for myself and one for my dau. I am sending deposit for the two books. I have 2 ch. & 2 Gr.ch. My dau. m. David Cunningham. They live Lynchburg, Tenn. They have two ch: Mary Jane & Teena. My son is a farmer, single. He won a trip to K.C. Mo. in his F.F.A. year in school. My Dad has one living bro., Tom Bean age 86, one sister Mrs. Isacca Williams, almost 90 years old. She lives in Nashville, Tenn. My Mother was Delia Brooks." SON'S NAME ROY CLIFTON GROCE.

Comment: Marion Alvis Bean mentioned above m. 2nd time to Delia Brooks. Mrs. Groce was Trixie Bean before marriage.

REPORT FROM WILEY S. BEAN & RUTH BEAN CHOATE, HANNA, OKLA.

THOMAS FRANKLIN BEAN WAS A SINGING SCHOOL TEACHER IN JOHNSON CO. ARK. BEFORE HE MOVED TO OKLA. HE TAUGHT A CLASS OF 12 YEAR OLD CH. IN THE MINNOW CREEK COMMUNITY IN 1904. HE TOOK THIS CLASS OF YOUNGSTERS TO THE CO. CONVENTION AT CLARKSVILLE, ARK. AND WON THE GOLD COLOR BANNER. RUTH CHOATE SAYS THEY STILL HAVE THIS BANNER.

ALL OVER U.S.A.REPORT FROM MRS. J. C. BEAN, Lubbock, Texas 5013 W. 18th.

"My husband's great grandfather was Jesse Bean, who came to this country from England. His grandfather was Joseph Jackson Bean of Grady, Ark. His father, Jeffie Carlessel Bean of Grady, who later moved to Pine Bluff, Ark. The ch. of Jeffie C. (Carl) Bean and wife Ivy Bean, were Joseph C., Marie, Nell, Jack, Wm. Ellis.

Joseph C. is my husband and we have two children: Sherrill Ann and David C. I am the former Vivienne Kelly. Husband is a rural Mail Carrier. We meant to go to Ark. this summer to get more information, but did not get away. I hope this will be some help to you."

Comment: The J. C. Bean Family have bought a book. Esther Ogden King informed me of this Bean family.

REPORT FROM EUGENIA BEAN, 1617 Hickory St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

"Dear Mr. King:— Your letter to Mrs. Alice Young concerning information on the "Bean Family," I am sorry to report she passed away in Sept. at the age of 92. I have some information that may be useful.

JOSEPH JACKSON BEAN came to Ark. from Ky. His wife, Louise Kelley; their children - 3 sons, 3 daus.

Jackson m. Sarah Louise Derriseaux

Jesse m. Mary Harmon, ch. 3.

Johnny m. Lecy Rodgers, ch. 1.

Sue m. Hugh Petty, ch. 2.

Mary m. John Derriseaux, ch. 1.

Alice m. John D. Young, ch. 1.

Alice & John Daniel Young: Had one son, Arthur F. Young d. Arthur Young m. Allie Howey - one ch. Ethel Isabell, who married Gavin Ballentine: two sons, Kenneth G. & David Wm. Ballentine.

Mary & John Derriseaux, had one child, Isabell - no more known. Sue & Hugh Petty had 2 ch. d. single, Willie & Carrie. Johnny Franklin & Lecy R. Bean had one ch. Eugenia Bean.

Jesse & Mary H. Bean Group:

Olivia m. Penn Turner no ch.

Russell A. m. Myrtle Mattie Springfield, ch. 2.

Ivy Jack m. Thelma Kirk, ch. 2.

Russell A. & Myrtle Bean Group:

Lavern m. Harvest Penn Turner, ch. 3.

Helen Marie m. Abel Sanches. Ch.: Hector Randall & Libby Donnell

Lavern & H.P. Turner ch.: Sharon Lynn, Richard Pen, Mark Kevin.

-----  
Jackson & Sarah D. Bean Group:

Nellie Mae m. Bunyon Taylor Reed. Ch.: Troy Bunyon Reed

Troy m. Floy Mae Shell. Ch.: Troy Shell Reed & Ronny Reed.

Troy Shell Reed m. and has two ch: Suzanne Marie & Troy Keith.

J. C. Bean in Report at top of page.

Sarah Elizsbeth m. Wm. Auld Robinson. Ch.: 5 - Son d. young.

Ethel Kate m. Robert Hugh Ross, 6704 Verbena Dr., Little Rock, Ark.

Mary Smith m. Bruce Dudley Norton

Willie Mae m. James C. Rodgers, 1816 Cedar St., Pine Bluff, Ark.

Sarah Louise m. Sidney Dale Gentry -- no ch.

Address:— Rt. 3, Box 124, Pine Bluff, Ark.



ALL OVER U.S.A.

Eugenia report continued.

Ethel & Robert H. Ross ch.:

Mary Kate m. Julius Cates Meyer. Ch: Kelly Hugh, Roger,  
Timothy Steven, Gary & Perry Ross Meyer.

Robin Lou Ross m. John Estes. Ch: Crystel Estes.

Willie Mae & James C. Rodgers ch: Wm. Thomas, Ann, James Lewis.

James L. m. Mary Cunningham, ch: Jeffrey Thomas Rodgers.

Mary S. & Bruce D. Norton, Rt. 3, Box 79, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Gayle Elizabeth m. James Donald Hendrix

Karen Norton, Marion Sue Norton.

Ivy J. & Thelma K. Bean, 103 No. Wis., Pine Bluff Ark.

Carl m. Mary Smith. Ch: Carolyn Lee & Roger Morgan Bean

Joe m. Rosemarie Bumpass - Ch: David Scott & Ronny  
Wayne Bean.

We hope this information will help. Enclosed is deposit for 3 book  
subscribers."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. HENRY MC GUINEY, LAMAR, COLO. P.O.Box 894.

"I am a dau. of Andrew J. Been b. in Ark. Have lived in Okla. &  
Colo. I married Henry McGuiney. My Father lived in Ark., Okla., Ill.,  
Kans. & Mo. Ministers in our family have been -- Connor Been, Metho-  
dist, William Been and Geo. A. Been, Baptists. Connor Been's wife  
was Nancy M. Hersong. I have but one child.

ch.-- Alice G. b. 1924 m. Ralph E. Warn. They have no children.  
their address:- 894 P.O.Box, Lamar, Colo.

I remember Grandmother Been. She lived in our home when I was a  
child, and she moved to Texas with her son, Joe Been. She died at  
the age of 80. I do not know the place. My half bro., Otto Been  
has these ch.:-- Freda, Maxine, Jimmy, Helen, Floy. Sister Susan  
Dale had 5 children and I don't know their whereabouts.

Walter Been, son of Connor, died as a young man. I never heard from  
Joe after he moved to Tex. Wm. Been lived in Okla."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. I. L. BROWN, Tracy, Calif. Rt. 3, Box 1077.

MY PARENTS: Andrew J. & Alice Lewis Been. My Grandfather, Connor  
Been, buried in Illinois. He talked a lot about Old Ripley, Ill.  
I have three ch.: Riley, Christie, and Marjorie. Connor Been's  
son, William m. Jean Roles; dau. of Connor, Susan m. John Dale; other  
daus. Laura m. Jim Gallagher, Melvina m. a Mr. Snyder. I moved to  
Calif. 1921, lived in Kans. and Okla. before that."

-----  
REPORT FROM IRENA BEEN WRIGHT, Springdale, Ark. Rt. 2.

My father, Geo. A. Been b. 1881 m. Melissa Savage; ch. 2.

Irene b. 1902, 11a b. in 1907. She d. age 40.

My Parents are in poor health. I remember attending the King Bean  
Reunion, North of Clarksville, Ark."

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. BRUCE NORTON, Rt. 3, Box 79, Pine Bluff, Ark.

"MY SISTER, SARAH LOUISE GENTRY SENDS ONE DOLLAR FOR A DEPOSIT ON A  
BOOK & SOME MONEY FOR POSTAGE. I AM SENDING SOME MONEY FOR POSTAGE  
ALSO. I AM SENDING YOU SOME ADDRESSES. THANK YOU."

-----  
ANOTHER SET OF TWINS:

b. 1914 in California:-- ERNEST & GAIL FRALICK.  
-----

ALL OVER U.S.A.

## Reports from Other parts of the U.S.A.

REPORT FROM MALVIN H. BEANE, Rt. 3, Box 22, Morganton, N.C.

"My husband b. 1926. My name Hannie Lingafeldt Beane.

b. 1949 Linda Maxine, 1953 Randy Edward.

My husband's father Milton Beane lives Concord, Va. Rt. 2."

C. of C. HAVERHILL, MASS. REPORTS: These Beans live in our town:  
CHARLES A., FRANK E., HERMAN L., THEODORE A.

J. H. HODGSON, LITTLE RIVER, KANSAS REPORTS: "A search of the basement revealed some extra pages left over when we compiled our booklet. I am sending them to you, they may be of some interest."

REPORT FROM WM. B. BEAN, M.D., IOWA CITY, IOWA.

"Dear Mr. King:-- My grandfather was William Bennett Bean. He was from Maryland but married a Virginia girl. Ch. 8.

My Father Robert B. Bean m. Adelaide Martin, ch: 4.

b. 1908 Mary Archer m. James Van Deusen Eppes

b. 1909 Wm. Bennett Bean m. Abigail Shepard.

b. 1913 Helen Homes m. Natl Merrill Emery Jr.

b. 1918 Geo. Martin m. Elizabeth Lee Cleveland.

William Bennett & Abigail S. Bean, 914 Highwood St., Iowa City, Ia.

b. 1941 Robt. Bennett, 1943 Margaret Harvey, 1946 John Perrin.

Grandfather was b. 1835, Father was b. 1874."

Comment: Meant to send me some addresses of his family members who have had a great interest in the Family genealogy, but he did not get around to do this. Some Bean people settled in Maryland colony at an early date.

REPORT FROM JEANETTE BEAN, Fairfield, Ala.

"MY GR. GRANDFATHER b. 1843, PENDLETON COLEMAN BEAN, in S.C.

MY GRANDFATHER b. 1869, BIBB CO. ALA. John Robt. Bean

MY FATHER b. 1900 in Alabama Percy Clay Bean.

I HAVE TWO SISTERS BUT NO BROTHER.

MY GRANDFATHER TOLD ME WHEN I WAS A CHILD THAT I WAS RELATED TO WILLIAM BEAN, WHO BUILT THE FIRST HOME OF THE WHITE MEN IN TENN."

REPORT FROM RAY BEAN, Paducah, Ky. 217 Ky. Ave.

"In our line, plenty of redheads, no twins, mostly school teachers, musically inclined. My Father, Henry Clay Bean, Gr.Father Burton Bean; Sisters 3, brothers 2. My Father's brothers were: Charley, Tommy & Lee Andrew."

REPORT FROM W. G. BEAN, Little Rock, Ark.

"I was b. Rockford, Ill. 1879. My Father Clarence Bean d. when I was six years old. My Father operated the Bean Music Co. for years."

REPORT FROM FRANCES DEAN ADAMS, Rt. 3, Box 120 Winchester, Va.

"MY GR. GR. GRANDFATHER, MORDECAI BEAN: GR. GRANDFATHER JAMES BEAN:  
MY GRANDFATHER JAMES BEAN JR: MY MOTHER, AUGUSTA V. BEAN."

NEW BEAN COUSIN: JAN MARIE JACKSON b. 10/31/62 - Tulsa, Okla.



ALL OVER U.S.A.REPORT FROM F. MAY BEAN, BLANCHARD, IOWA & SISTER, ELVA BEAN.

Father -- Jacob James Bean 1854-1935 - age lived 81.

He lived in Va.-Ohio-Mo.-Ill.- & Iowa.

Grandfather -- Uriah Bean 1819-1868 - lived in Va.-Ohio-Mo.-Ill.

Great Grandfather -- James Bean of Va. 1772-1853 - age 81.

Gr. Gr. Grandfather -- Mordecai Bean, 1744-1814 - age lived 70.

-----  
No record any farther back. J. J. Bean was told, 3 brothers came across the pond together. One settled in Pa., one in Va., and the other one, perhaps in Ky. or Tenn.

-----  
Mordecai Bean m. Judith Hammond, ch. 5; Peggy, Sally, Isaac, Elizabeth & James.

James m. Magdalene Seabert - ch. 8. Isaac moved to Ky.

Elizabeth m. Jacob Frye. Peggy & Sally ?

-----  
James Bean-Major & Magdalene S. Bean. Ch.: Judith, Mary, Nathan, Mordecai, Eliza, James, Rebecca, Uriah.

-----  
Uriah Bean m. Elvira Frances Fawcett. Ch.: 1. He d. age 50.

ch. Jacob James m. Flora Ellen Martin, ch. 3.

Ch. - Florence May b. 1878, Lula Elvira b. 1888.

Wm. Martin b. 1882 m. Cora Walker. He d. 72.

-----  
Rebecca Bean b. 1813 m. Samuel Hodgson. She lived to be 96.

They had 10 children. Home was in Virginia. (More later).

James Bean b. 1810 m. Gulielma Fawcett, Ch. 7. He d. age 70.

Eliza Bean b. 1808 m. Jonathan Jenkins, Ch. 2.

Mordecai Bean b. 1803 m. Eliza Larrick, Ch. 6. He C.W. casualty.

Nathan Bean b. 1805 m. Rachel Jenkins, Ch. 8.

Nathan " also m. Sarah King, Ch. 2. Nathan d. at 68.

Mary Bean b. 1799 d. age 26.

Judith Bean b. 1796 m. Benj. Frye, Ch. 2.

-----  
Nathan & Rachel Jenkins Bean lived in Mo.-Ohio-Va. & Kans.

Oldest child, James Wm. Bean b. 1834 d. 1930 - at age 96.

James Wm. m. Sarah Jane Jenkins. Lived in Mo. & Kans.

Ch. - Edith b. 1864 m. Frank Hageman - She d. age 74.

Dell Bean b. 1870 m. Zarah Coston Millikin, ch. 3.

Dell & Zarah C. Millikin m. in Kans. She now lives in Mo.

Ch. - Charlotte Edith b. 1901 m. Ben H. O'Connor, Ch. 1.

Wm. Coston b. 1908 m. Marjorie Moore, Ch. 1.

Dorothy Lucile b. 1911 m. John Sutton, Ch. 2.

Dorothy " also m. Wm. McClintock, Ch. 1.

Dorothy " also m. Phil A. Bowman

Wm. C. & Marjorie M. Millikin-

Ch. Kathleen Lucile b. 1929 m. Wm. Dale Pierson

Kathleen & Wm. D. Pierson?

Charlotte Edith O'Connor?

Dorothy & Phil A. Bowman, Kansas City?

Ch. of Dorothy & John Sutton: Barbara Ann b. 1938, Leigh b. 1941.

Ch. of Dorothy & Wm. McClintock: Katherine b. 1946.

-----  
Florence May & Lula Elvira Bean live together, Blanchard, Iowa.

-----  
These deserve mention as helpers for this book:

HULDA DENNINGER, ALHAMBRA & MRS. CLYDE E. MOORE, LOS ANGELES.

ALL OVER U.S.A.REPORT FROM MRS. JIM MC VAY, 709 E. Yucca, Hobbs, New Mexico

"Dear Mr. King:--- Yes, I want a book & if you need more information please write. I have the Family Bible and some sheets of Beans which my Mother had written up. I will enclose my check for the book with a little extra for the postage."

James Wm. Bean married Sarah Jane Jenkins.

b. 1864 Edith (b. in Ohio) m. Frank Hageman. She d. 74.

b. Dell m. Zarah Coston Millikin

Edith & Frank Hageman Group:

b. 1887 Claire Dell m. C. N. Hoffman

b. 1891 Leah Mildred m. Theodore P. Worsley

Leah M. & Theodore P. Worsley

b. 1917-1918 Wm. Frank, 1919-1919 Theodore P. 3rd.

b. 1921 Elizabeth Dell m. B. J. Hudes, Ch. 3.

b. 1923 Sarah Jane m. James C. McVay, Ch. 3.

Elizabeth W. & B. J. Hudes, Salina, Kans.

b. 1944 Barbara Ann, 1946 Sandra Jane, 1948 Theodore John

Sarah W. & James Coleman McVay, Hobbs, New Mexico

b. 1950 Theodore Worsley, 1952 Michael Ross McVay.

REPORT FROM MRS. C. N. HOFFMAN, 523 So. Santa Fe, Salina, Kans.

"Put me down for one 'Bean Book.' My grandfather, James W. Bean had two daus: Edith B. Hageman & Dell B. Millikin

Edith m. Frank Hageman; ch. Mildred m. Theodore P. Worsley

Claire Dell m. Christian N. Hoffman. I was b. 1887. We had 2 ch.:

Christian N. Jr. b. 1918, and Jean Claire b. 1922.

Christian N. Jr. has 3 ch.: Christian N. III b. 1950, Wm. C. b. 1952, Thomas J. b. 1956. Jean Claire m. a Mr. Read and has these children: Richard Edwin b. 1948, Caroline Nell b. 1950.

Mildred Worsley (d) had two daus: Elizabeth Dell Ludes & Sarah Jane McVay. Elizabeth Ludes has these children: Barbara, Sandra, and Theodore." (The McVay Report will be found nearby.)

REPORT FROM M. E. BEAN, Rt. 2, Box 5, Concord, Va.

"MY FATHER'S PEOPLE CAME ORIGINALLY FROM GERMANY, MY MOTHER'S PEOPLE FROM IRELAND. I DON'T KNOW WHAT YEAR. OUR PEOPLE HAVE LIVED IN N.C. AND VA. M.O. SENT FOR ONE BOOK.

I am Milton E. Bean b. 1898 m. Martha Gragg.

ch: b. 1920 Marshall S., 1926 Malvin H., 1929 Milfred G., 1935 Morley B.,

b. 1922 Mabel M., 1924 Mae R., 1932 Myrtle C.

Marshall plays guitar, Myrtle plays piano, and all the children are singers."

Comment: Both parents & all 8 ch. start their name with letter "M". This is really something - Believe it or Not.

"My parents: John Locke Bean d. age 73-1858-1931. He m. Alice C. Philyaw. Their 12 ch.:-- W.H.T., T. Wilfong, John Vernon & James Virgil Twins, myself, Mary Jane, Martha Jane, G. L., Dora B., Leola O., Leonard B., Carl L. Leonard Bean is a Minister."

IN THE ELIZABETH ANN BEAN FAMILY, SHE HAS TWO SONS THAT ARE DOCTORS - DR. CLYDE W. BEAN, BETHESDA, MD. AND DR. R. L. BEAN IN HILLSBORO, ORE. AND ELIZABETH ANN LIVES IN COLO.

These two Drs. Bean are Veterinary Drs. and both have cat and dog hospitals in their respective cities.





ALL OVER U.S.A.

Wm. Bean-Wm. Bean-Wm.Bean-James Bean-Geo. W. Bean-Victor E. Bean

REPORT FROM JOE E. BEAN, Salem. Ore. 1505 - 45th Ave. N.E.

"To Guy L. King - Hello Stranger:--- I am (Joe) Ellis Emanuel Bean. My family nicknamed me Joe when I was in knee pants. All my legal records are now Joe E. Bean. I was born 1898 in Richfield, Utah. Moved to La Grande, Ore. in 1903, m. Bonnie Oliver, a beautiful little red-head, born in Ore. She d. 1950. We adopted a boy, Bill Joe Bean b. 1929. He is a career soldier, has served in Italy, Korea, Japan and the U.S.A. He is single.

I married again in 1958 to Elizabeth C. Stellmacker Beougher. She is of Swiss descent. Her family has a very complete history from 1700 to 1910. I am enclosing check to help pay your expense and I would like to buy a book when they are out. I have written a book that will probably be printed soon, "Ballads, Buncombe and Bilgewater." Elizabeth was born in Kansas."

REPORT FROM MRS. GEORGE A. CHADWICK, Payette, Idaho- 1015 1st Ave.No.

"Dear Mr. King:-- I am one of the Geo. Washington Bean descendants. I serve as Historian of our family. The folder enclosed will show what I am trying to accomplish. In 1945 my grandfather's history, "Auto-biography of Geo. W. Bean" was published. Our family president is Monte L. Bean, 102 Lake Washington Blvd. East, Seattle, Wash. I am sending a dollar as advance payment on my copy of your book. Joe E. Bean died of heart attack Aug. 28, buried La Grande, Ore."

Comment: We are indeed sad to hear of the death of Joe. He wrote like a jolly good fellow. In his note (above) to me he started it with, Hello, Stranger. I had learned of him from another sister of his, Ethel Bean Andrew.

Idon            m. Ernest Clifford Anderson  
Duane George m. Patricia Ann Daines  
David           m. Jenny Lucille Hoops  
Cleo        ??

Idon & Ernest C. Anderson

b. 1943 Larry Ernest, 1945 Verl Allen, 1947 Arlene,  
b. 1949 Vaughn Roy, 1950 Erma, 1953 Dona Jean.

Duane Geo. & Patricia D. Chadwick

b. 1952 Duane George, 1953 Mary Ann, 1954 Rebecca Jane  
b. 1958 Margaret Ruth, 1959 John Daines.

David Bean & Jenny Chadwick

b. 1952 Lila Jean, 1953 David Hoops, 1955 Christine,  
b. 1957 Marcia, 1958 Lynn, 1961 William, 1962 Jane

QUOTING MRS. SHIRLEY BARNES, RAYMOND, N.H. " I CAME ACROSS THE NAME GEORGE BEEN AS ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE PETITION TO HAVE THE TOWN OF EPPING BECOME A TOWN UNTO ITSELF. THE TIME 1741.

MILITARY RECORD, CANDIA, N.H. SHOWS WALTER W. BEAN AND JOHN H. BEAN WERE PAID A BOUNTY OF \$150.00 EACH FOR 9 MONTHS VOLUNTEER SERVICE.

On page 13 WE HAVE THE NAME "FRANCIS T. LEWIS" BUT IT SHOULD BE FRANCIS X. LEWIS. WE REGRET THE ERROR.



EXTRA REPORT from Ethel B. Andrew, Nampa, Idaho, 221 So. Powerline.  
 "Guy L. King:--- I am enclosing deposits of one dollar each on  
 4 books and \$2.00 for postage fund. Here is a list of my grand-  
 children:

Ch. of Virginia & Ernest B. Wheeler, 534 W. 4825 So., Ogden, U.  
 b. 1941 David Lawrence, 1943 Richard Lynn, 1946 Paul Andrew,  
 b. 1949 Wendell Ernest, 1953 John Wheeler.

Ch. of June & Frederick Wm. Babbel, 1232 N. Quantico, Arlington,  
 b. 1945 Bonnie June, 1948 Julene, 1949 David Frederick, Va.  
 b. 1953 Judy, 1955 Joanne.

Ch. of Arlene & Dr. Robt. H. Walsh, 1280 De Witt Dr., Akron, Ohio.  
 b. 1946 Robert Andrew, 1949 Victor John, 1955 Jonelle.

The only living child of Geo. Washington Bean's 26 children is  
 EMILY BEAN BELL, age 93, Salt Lake City.

The only millionaire is MONTE L. BEAN, Seattle, Wash., who is  
 President of a chain of 60 stores in or near Seattle, Wash.

-----  
REPORT FROM LILLIAN K. BEAN (Mrs. M.R.) 1542 E. Atchison, Pasadena  
 "YOUR FINE PROJECT IS SOON TO BEAR FRUIT AND WE WANT TO EXPRESS OUR  
 APPRECIATION OF YOUR INTEREST AND WONDERFUL PATIENCE. ENCLOSED IS  
 CHECK FOR \$26.00 TO PAY FOR SIX BOOKS. THE LITTLE BOOK WILL BE OF  
 GREAT VALUE TO FUTURE GENERATIONS OF THE 'PROLIFIC BEANS.'"

-----  
 CHANGE OF ADDRESS: ON NOV. 1st, 1962, THE ETHEL BEAN FAMILY OF  
 NAMPA, IDAHO, ARE MOVING TO-- 39 EAST 1400 SO, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH,  
 AND WILL REMAIN THERE UNTIL SPRING, THEN RETURN TO IDAHO. ETHEL  
 TELLS OF FLORA BEAN HORNE, NOW DECEASED, WHO PUBLISHED THE AUTO-  
 BIOGRAPHY OF HER FATHER, GEO. WASHINGTON BEAN. THE BOOK CONTAINED  
 377 PAGES, BUT IS NO LONGER IN PRINT.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. CHARLES IRWIN, POTTSVILLE, ARK. Rt. 1, Box 136.  
 "I AM ENCLOSING MONEY TO PAY BAL. ON MY BOOK AND SOME HELP FOR POST-  
 AGE. I AM LOOKING FORWARD TO RECEIVING THE BOOK AND ENJOYING IT AS  
 MUCH AS I HAVE THE KING BOOK."

-----  
QUOTING UNCLE JESSE BEAN, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. 411 MONTGOMERY ST.  
 "WISH YOU COULD BE HERE NOV. 14 - SING CONVENTION AT LONE PINE, 2nd,  
 IN MY HONOR. I WILL SING A SONG, 'OVER 100 YEARS'. THE SONG IS MY  
 LATEST. YOUR UNCLE JESSE."

-----  
 ANOTHER SET OF TWINS: GAIL CORINE & DALE BERNARD WALLACE - THEIR  
 MOTHER EVA BEAN WALLACE, RAYMOND, N.H. TWINS b. 1950.

Reported by Mrs. SHIRLEY BARNES.

-----  
 BROWN & BEAN MARRIAGES IN RAYMOND, N.H.:  
 SADIE E. BEAN TO JOHN S. BROWN  
 EMMA BEAN TO LEWIS C. BROWN  
 BESSIE E. BEAN TO HOWARD L. BROWN.

NEW BEAN COUSIN:  
  
 MURRY HOMER LAND  
 b. 9-1-62 Calif.  
 ETHEL MABRAY FAMILY

-----  
 CHANGE OF ADDRESS:  
 HOOSHAIR SAEDI FROM NORWALK, CALIF.  
 TO PASADENA, CALIF.  
 1542 E. Atchison Street.

JAMES LAVERN BEAN  
 10-25-62 Clarksville  
 HARL BEAN FAMILY.

ALL OVER U.S.A.

REPORT FROM BEULAH (WOODWARD) VAUGHN, OKMULGEE, OKLA. 216 N. Ala.

"I REMEMBER WHEN MY AUNT MINNIE WOODWARD, DAU. OF FRANKLIN WOODWARD WHO WAS A BROTHER-IN-LAW TO UNCLE "BUG" BEAN, WOULD GO TO THE KING BEAN REUNION IN ARK. AND RETURN TO TELL US CHILDREN OF THE GREAT RE-UNION. ENCLOSED IS \$1.00 FOR DEPOSIT ON A BOOK."

REPORT FROM MRS. L. L. KING, CLARKSVILLE, ARK. RT. 3.

"ENCLOSED IS PAY FOR A BEAN BOOK. WE ARE DOING WELL FOR PEOPLE OF 70 & 72. WE HAVE JUST HAD OUR 52nd. WEDDING ANNIVERSARY."

BEAN & KING MARRIAGES IN ARK.:

CALVIN BEAN & HANNAH KING; CARRIE BEAN & HARDIN KING.  
ANDREW BEAN & ALICE KING; JANE BEAN & J. SUEL KING.  
BELLE BEAN & J. J. KING; JOHN J. BEAN & MALINDA KING.  
Q. ARGUS BEAN & HAZEL MARIE KING.

REPORT FROM BETH BEAN, SALEM, ORE., 1505 NE 45th STREET

"THANK YOU FOR YOUR KIND LETTER. YES, JOE WAS VERY INTERESTED IN YOUR BOOK AND WAS VERY ANXIOUS TO SEE IT IN PRINT. HE PASSED AWAY WITH CORONARY THROMBOSIS. PAY FOR ONE BOOK ENCLOSED. THANK YOU"

QUOTING SUE HICKS: "EACH YEAR, OUT OF THE HILLS OF ARK. CAME UNCLE TOM BEAN: TALL, LEAN & WITH HANDLEBAR MUSTACHE. WE ALL LOOKED FORWARD TO HIS COMING; WE KNEW THAT WITHIN A WEEK, THERE'D BE WILD HONEY ON OUR TABLE. HE HAD AN UNCANNY WAY OF TRACING A WILD BEE TO A HOLLOW TREE WHERE THE HONEY WAS STORED. AFTER A FEW DAYS OF TRAMPING THROUGH THICK FORESTS HE WOULD DISAPPEAR OVER THE HILLS BACK INTO ARK. AS QUIETLY AS HE CAME."

COMMENT: THE TOM BEAN MENTIONED WAS THOMAS JEFFERSON BEAN, FATHER OF JOHN HENRY BEAN, AND A SON OF THE FIRST JOHN BEAN COMING TO CLARKSVILLE, ARK. AREA. SUE HICKS FORMERLY LIVED IN OKLA. NOW IN CALIF.

REPORT FROM MRS. OPREL WOOD, 5870 HUNTER GLENN RD., INDIANAPOLIS 26, IND.

"I HOPE I'M NOT TOO LATE TO GET ONE OF THE BOOKS. CHECK ENCLOSED FOR ONE. AUNT VIOLET GAVE THE WRONG YEAR FOR STEVEN'S AGE. HE WAS BORN IN 1950." COMMENT: In the first section of the books, page 32, Steven's birth year was turned in as 1951. GLAD YOU MADE IT IN TIME, MRS. WOOD.

I HAVE A COPY OF A LETTER WRITTEN IN 1865, BY HANNAH MABRAY TO HER CHILDREN EMALINE MABRAY BEAN & ARR ANN MABRAY BEAN. IT WAS SENT TO ME BY VIOLA OGILVIE OF CLARKSVILLE, AND SHE THINKS THE ORIGINAL IS IN THE POSSESSION OF H. RAYMOND BEAN OF MAGNOLIA, ARK.

BAD NEWS: ----- LOWELL HIGGS HAD A FALL IN HER YARD AND BROKE A COUPLE OF BONES IN HER RIGHT HAND DURING LATE SUMMER OF 1962.

GOOD NEWS: ----- MR. & MRS. H. E. BEAN OF CLARKSVILLE, ARK - THEY AND THEIR SIX MARRIED CHILDREN, ALL BOUGHT THE BEAN BOOKS. MERRY CHRISTMAS TO THEM!



ALL OVER U.S.A.SECOND REPORT FROM HORACE A. PRATT, BENNOCH RD., CRONO, ME.

## MY LINE:

JOHN BEAN, DANIEL BEAN, DANIEL BEAN, JONATHAN BEAN, DANIEL BEAN,  
DOLLY BEAN GROVER, ALBERT W. GROVER, EDITH O. GROVER PRATT,  
HORACE A. PRATT. 1, HORACE A. PRATT b. 1905 in OXFORD, ME. m. first  
MARGARET ABBOTT GROVER: m. 2nd, GENEVA MAE HODGSON.

Ch. 1st marriage: b. 1932 ARCHER GROVER PRATT m. BEVERLY BEAL  
2nd m. 1940 JUDITH ANN, 1945 EDITH LOUISE, 1957 DAVID ASA.

MY PARENTS: EDITH OLIVE GROVER & ERNEST HENRY PRATT. MOTHER  
LIVED TO BE 77, FATHER TO BE 89. BROTHERS, PARKMAN AND ERNEST  
DIED YOUNG. BRO. WILLIS G. LIVES FARMINGTON, ME. NO CH.

DOLLY BEAN m. GEO. WASHINGTON GROVER, AND THEIR CH. were:

b. 1826 Melissa A.	m. E. G. Wheeler	
b. 1828 Amanda	m. I. F. Lowell,	no ch.
b. 1831 Geo. L.	m. died single,	b. 1830 Horace d. same yr.
b. 1833 Arabella	m. J. A. Torrey	Ch. 4.
b. 1837 Dolly Ann	m. Neal Donovan,	Ch. 4.
b. 1839 Climena A.	m. Oliver Howard.	She d. Greeley, Colo.
b. 1841 Albert W.	m. Olive Swift Willis,	Ch. 3.

ALBERT WELLINGTON & OLIVE W. GROVER GROUP:

b. 1867 Grace Edna	m. H. A. Skillings.	She d. age 87.
b. 1869 Edith Olive	m. Ernest H. Pratt.	She d. age 77.
b. 1876 Archer Lewis	m. 3 times.	

GRACE & H. A. SKILLINGS, Ch. 3 - Wm. Albert, Joan & Marion Sarah.

These three are given in their own reports.

COMMENT: There are ten generations in Mr. Pratt's line from John  
Bean in Exeter, N. H. to his children.

QUOTING IRENE OGILVIE, VINJTA, OKLA, BOX 69.

"YES, I WANT TO BE A POSTAGE DONOR. PAY IS ENCLOSED FOR THIS AND  
FOR MY BOOK. I AM ANXIOUS TO GET ONE WHEN THEY COME OUT IN NOVEMBER."

FERN BEAN WELLS REPORTS, HER SISTERS DIED AT THESE AGES:

CYNTHIA 74, ZADE 82, CONNIE 70, CATHERINE 75, MARTHA 75,  
ANN AT 62, MYRTLE 64, ETHEL 56, MADA 51 & BRO. STANTON 19.

SOME ADDRESSES THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ON PAGES 42 & 43, BUT THEY  
ARRIVED TOO LATE:

RT. 1, SPRINGFIELD, ILL: BETTIE & ROBERT WILSON  
WILLIAM & VELMA PARRISH  
ROSE & ROBERT BUDDS

JOYCE & GLEN WILSON	DONALD & JUDITH LLOYD
513½ - 56 St., Apt. 3,	50 W. PINNING,
KENOSHA, WIS.	WOODRIVER, ILL.

DARLENE & WM. HASE, 842 TENNISON  
WOODRIVER, ILL.

MULTIPLE MARRIAGES:

KATHLEEN HODGES & VIRGIL COMER  
WINNIE W. HODGES & WILLARD COMER.  
Two Sisters Two Brothers.

NEW ST. ADDRESS FOR C. L. MILLER FAM.	ADDR. OF MRS. VINTRIS F. CLARK
IN DOWNEY, CALIF. IT IS NOW--	RT. 1, BOX 10, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.
12821 SAMOLINE AVE.	NON-BEAN CHARTER SUBSCRIBER.

ALL OVER U.S.A.REPORT FROM AUSTIN W. BEAN, 13462 Anola, Whittier, Calif.

"MY FATHER ROLAND WILFREY BEAN SR. b. 1860 in Maine, d. 1920 in Calif.  
He m. ALMA BLANCHE CASEY, b. in Quebec, Canada, d. 1939 in Stockton,  
Calif. Their children:

b. 1907 Roland Wilfrey Jr.	m. Ann Geoghan
b. 1909 Austin Willis	m. Mary E. Jacobs
b. 1913 John Marion W.	m. Kathryn Smardell
b. 1915 Juanita Lillian	m. Joseph E. Boitano
b. 1918 Wm. Russell A.	m. Doris White
b. 1920 Blanche Phyllis	m. Herman P. Campora

BLANCHE & HERMAN P. CAMPORA, STOCKTON, CALIF. 1606 Seville Ave.

b. 1941 Gary Herman m. Carol Ann Trebino, r. 1936 Funston,  
b. 1949 Vicki-Ann, b. 1946 Terry Dean - d. Stockton.  
John M. & Kathryn Bean, 2417 W. Alpine, Stockton, Calif.  
b. 1942 Kathleen Marie  
Juanita Lillian Elisabeth & Joseph E. Boitano, 1606 Seville Ave. Stock-  
b. 1950 Michael Jay. ton, Calif  
Russell & Doris W. Bean, 6549 Leesburg, Stockton, Calif.

B. PHYLLIS & HERMAN P. CAMPORA, 1222 Seville Ave., Stockton, Calif.,

b. 1941 Gary Herman m. Carol Trebino /No. Airport.  
b. 1946 Terry Dean, 1949 Vicki-Ann, 1950 Michael Jay

ROLAND WILFREY & ANN G. BEAN, 6133 RIVERSIDE AVE., HUNTINGTON PARK,  
NO. CH. CALIF. NATIVES CALIF.

AUSTIN W. & MARY J. BEAN OF WHITTIER, CALIF.

NO. CH. MARY J. BEAN IS A NATIVE OF MO. MR. BEAN A NATIVE OF  
CALIF.

GARY H. & CAROL ANN CAMPORA, 1936 FUNSTON, STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA

Mr. John M. Bean's full name is JOHN MARION WALDO BEAN, AND HE GOES  
BY THE NAME OF JACK BEAN. HERE IS THE COUNTDOWN FOR THIS FAMILY:  
JOHN BEAN LIVED IN EXETER, N. H. 1660-Scotchman.

SAMUEL BEAN b. 1665	m. MARY SEVERANCE. HE d. age 90.
SAMUEL BEAN b. 1708	m. MARY BUZZELL. HE d. 92, She d. age 100
SAMUEL BEAN b. 1748	m. DOROTHY WELLS. HE d. 71 - she at 77.
WILLIAM BEAN b. 1786	m. PATTY FISCHER. HE d. 47 - she at 65.
WILLIAM BEAN b. 1832	m. ELLEN STROUT. HE d. 81 - she at 29.
ROLAND W. BEAN b. 1860	m. ALMA BLANCHE CASEY. HE d. at 60-
B. PHYLLIS BEAN CAMPORA b. 1920, r. Stockton, Calif. --- she at 73.	
GARY HERMAN CAMPORA b. 1941, r. Stockton, Calif.	

HERE WE HAVE NINE GENERATIONS OF BEAN FOLKS, STARTING IN SCOTLAND,  
THEN PERHAPS MASS.-TO N.H., TO ME., TO CALIF. THIS FAMILY IS OF THE  
SAME GROUP AS LOIS BEAN MENTIONED IN THE NEW ENGLAND SECTION. WE  
GIVE LOIS CREDIT FOR THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE FAMILY.

REPORT FROM MRS. DAVID CUNNINGHAM, LYNCHBURG, TENN.

"THE ANSWERS TO YOUR LETTER ARE:

MOTHER, MRS. PRESLEY GROCE b. 1913, DAD TEN YEARS OLDER.

I was b. 1934, Bro. Roy in 1940. My Dau. Jane b. 1954, my dau.

Teena in 1957. My husband is a year older than I. I tried to find  
more information but there is nothing definite. Looking forward to  
reading my book."



ST & PLACE NAMES

ROBERT M. SACKETT LIVES ON  
BIG HORN ST. WYO.

ERLA BESSIE LEWIS LIVES ON  
ALABAMA ST. IN ARK.  
ERLA VECCHIOLLO LIVES ON NEW  
JERSEY ST. IN IND.

MRS. ANDREW PATTERSON LIVES  
ON DAKOTA ST. IN CALIF.  
RAY HAMES LIVES ON KANSAS ST.  
IN KANSAS

FAY ENGLEHARDT LIVES IN ILL,  
BUT GETS HER MAIL IN WIS.

MRS. THOMAS LEAHY LIVES IN COLD  
WATER CANYON IN CALIF.  
IDA BEAN WELLS LIVES ON  
SUMMER STREET IN CALIF.

JETTIE COOKSEY LIVES ON HI.  
ST. IN ARK. SHE HAS 5 CH. &  
2 GR. CH. MARRIED AND THEY  
ALL LIVE IN SAME TOWN SHE DOES.

D. D. MELSON LIVES ON LONG  
LANE ST. IN KANS.  
I. J. BEAN LIVES ON WIS. ST.  
IN ARK.

BEULAH VAUGHN LIVES ON ALABAMA  
ST. IN OKLA.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. DENTON KING  
BOX 104, CLARKSVILLE, ARK.  
"FIND ENCLOSED BALANCE ON ONE  
BEAN BOOK...APPRECIATE YOUR  
WORK AND EFFORTS.

NATHANIEL (NATHAN) BEAN SERVED AS PROBATE JUDGE 1870-1873, in  
MC PHERSON CO. KANSAS. A LETTER CAME TO ME 11-7-62 FROM THE CLERK  
OF THE DISTRICT COURT. THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ARE HUNTING A  
PHOTO OF NATHAN BEAN TO BE PLACED PERMANENTLY IN THE COURTHOUSE.  
WE HOPE THEY FIND ONE.

-----  
REPORT FROM MRS. WAYNE E. PRATT, TULSA 12, OKLA. 9332-12th St.  
"We would like very much to have a copy of the Bean Family Tree  
book. We are the son & daughter-in-law of Eunice Bean Pratt. Thank  
you!"

CHANGE OF ADDRESS:-- Beulah Megee, from New Mex. to Rt. 3,  
Plainview, Tex. c/o W. H. Mays.

ETHEL BEAN ANDREW REPORTS HER  
EARLIEST KNOWN ANCESTOR, WM. BEAN  
BORN IN SCOTLAND OR IRELAND, THEN  
WILLIAM BEAN JR. BORN THERE ALSO  
AND THE THIRD WILLIAM BEAN BORN IN  
BURKE CO. N.C. THEN JAMES BEAN BORN  
IN ELKTON, KY. THEN GEO. WASH. BEAN  
BORN IN ILL. TOWN OF MENDON, COUNTY  
OF ADAMS CO. ILL. GEO. WASH. BEAN  
WAS PART OF THE MORMON MIGRATION TO  
UTAH. THEY ARE KNOWN AS LATTER DAY  
SAINTS. ETHEL AND HUSBAND, JUNE  
ANDREW, WILL HAVE THEIR GOLDEN WED-  
DING IN 1963.

b. 1941 David L. Wheeler  
b. 1943 Richard L. Wheeler  
b. 1946 Paul A. Wheeler  
b. 1949 Wendell E. Wheeler  
b. 1953 Douglas J. Wheeler

FLORA BEAN HORNE PUBLISHED THE  
AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF HER FATHER, GEORGE  
WASHINGTON BEAN in 1945. SHE DIED  
IN 1951. IT IS A BOOK OF 377 PAGES.  
IT IS NO LONGER IN PRINT. MOST OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF GEO. WASHINGTON  
BEAN ARE OR WERE MUSICIANS, AND  
PROMINENT IN CHURCH & STATE CIR-  
CLES. LIST TOO LONG TO PRINT.

-----  
QUOTING MR. & MRS. GEO. J. GRAY OF  
PAMPA, TEXAS - 800 E. Browning.

" Iona Gray m. Harry Barker Jr.  
Wayne O. Gray m. Vivian ?  
Geo. J. Gray Jr. m. Joyce ?  
Geo. J. Gray Sr. m. Gladys Floye  
Tarpley.  
Wayne O. Gray's address is:  
Rt. 3, Box 228, Palatine, Ill.

ON THIS SPECIAL PAGE WE WANT TO PAY TRIBUTE AND HONOR TO SOME SPECIAL PEOPLE ..... IN OUR RESEARCH WE HAVE FOUND FIVE MEMBERS OF THE BEAN FAMILY THAT ARE NOW LIVING IN THEIR NINETY PLUS YEARS. MAY THEY REACH A HAPPY HUNDRED YEARS.

FIRST - LET'S HEAR FROM ETHEL BEAN ANDREW, NAMPA, IDAHO.

EMILY BEAN, DAU. OF GEO. WASHINGTON & EMILY HAWS BEAN b. 7-17-1869 in UTAH. SHE m. E. W. PAYNE AND MOVED TO MEXICO AND LIVED THERE UNTIL DRIVEN OUT BY THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION. SHE m. 2nd TIME TO WM. C. BELL. NO CH. FROM EITHER MARRIAGE. EMILY HAS A VERY KEEN MIND, KEEPS UP WITH CURRENT EVENTS, PLAYS THE PIANO & SINGS BEAUTIFULLY, EVEN NOW AT 93. SHE LIKES TO READ, HAS A SENSE OF REAL HUMOR & ALWAYS A LADY. HER HEALTH IS GOOD. SHE LIVES IN A NURSING HOME, 642 UNIVERSITY ST., SALT LAKE CITY.

SECOND - LET US GO TO MAINE, WHERE L. L. BEAN IS IN BUSINESS IN FREEPORT. ( MAIL ORDER ) HE IS 90 YEARS OF AGE. HE HAS WRITTEN A BOOK, "MY STORY" BY L. L. BEAN. HIS PARENTS d. IN THEIR EARLY FORTIES. HE LIKES THE GREAT OUTDOORS AND THINKS THIS CONTRIBUTED TO HIS LONG SPAN OF LIFE. HIS SECRETARY SENT ME THE PROSPECTUS OF HIS BOOK, SHOWING HIS PICTURE. MR. L. L. BEAN WAS IN FLA. SPENDING THE WINTER AT THE TIME.

THIRD - WE WILL TAKE YOU TO ARKANSAS, AND WE WILL LET JUDGE WILEY W. BEAN SPEAK TO YOU:

JESSE M. BEAN, b. IN JOHNSON COUNTY, ARK. 11-14-1870. SPENT MOST OF HIS LIFE FARMING, TEACHER OF COUNTRY SINGING SCHOOLS. UNCLE JESSE, AS HE IS GENERALLY KNOWN, HAS LIVED A VERY CLEAN LIFE, NEVER USED ALCOHOL NOR TOBACCO IN ANY FORM. AT THE AGE OF 92 HE HAS THE APPEARANCE OF A 60 YEAR OLD MAN. ON HIS BIRTHDAY IN 1961 HE WAS HONORED BY JOHNSON COUNTY SINGING CONVENTION. THE ENTIRE PROGRAM BEING DEDICATED TO HIM. AT THE YOUNG AGE OF 91 HE LED SEVERAL SONGS. UNCLE JESSE IS KNOWN FOR HIS DRY WIT. HE IS A GREAT ENTERTAINER AS OF THIS DATE. ANYTIME YOU SEE HIM ON THE STREETS, YOU WILL ALSO SEE SEVERAL MEN CONGREGATED AROUND HIM LAUGHING AT HIS USUAL CHAT. HE HAS A WARM PERSONALITY AND IS LOVED BY ALL WHO KNOW HIM.

FOURTH - WE HAD BETTER MAKE A FLIGHT TO HAWAII.

CATHERINE BEAN COX, NOW 97 YEARS OLD. SHE WAS b. IN IOWA. HER FATHER, JOEL BEAN WAS b. IN N.H. CATHERINE HAS LIVED IN IOWA, CALIF. AND HAWAII. WE DID NOT GET A REPORT ON HER HEALTH. MORE WILL BE FOUND ABOUT HER IN THE NEW ENGLAND SECTION OF THE BOOK. SHE IS THE OLDEST LIVING BEAN WE KNOW.

FIFTH - WE WILL RETURN TO MO. WHERE DELL BEAN MILLIKIN LIVES AT THE AGE OF 92. I UNDERSTAND SHE TAKES DAILY WALKS TO KEEP HER HEALTH. I HAVE PICTURE CLIPPING OF HER AND SHE LOOKS MUCH YOUNGER THAN HER AGE. MAY BEAN OF IOWA SENT IT TO ME. I HAVE INVITED MAY TO GIVE US MORE DETAILS ABOUT MRS. MILLIKIN, AND I HOPE WE RECEIVE THEM BEFORE TIME TO GO TO PRESS.

JESSE M. BEAN, MENTIONED ABOVE, EVEN THO HE IS 92, HAS GET-UP AND GO. HE WENT OUT TO LUDWIG COMMUNITY HARVEST FESTIVAL IN PAST FEW WEEKS AND WON THE HOG CALLING PRIZE. IF YOU EVER PASS THROUGH CLARKSVILLE, ARK. MAKE IT A POINT TO SEE UNCLE JESSE BEAN A FEW MINUTES. YOU & HE WILL BE GLAD IF YOU DO.



TRIBUTE TO A 90-PLUS LADY

DELL BEAN MILLIKIN

IN HER LIFETIME SHE HAS HAD FOUR HOBBIES: OIL PAINTING, MAKING POINT LACE, AND APPLIQUED QUILTS, AND WHEN 80 YEARS OLD, STARTED TO MAKE CERAMICS. SHE MADE ABOUT 175 PIECES.

SHE HAS ALWAYS BEEN FRAIL, AFFLICTED WITH RHEUMATISM BUT CHEERFUL AND UNCOMPLAINING, KIND AND GENEROUS.

SHE WAS BORN IN FILLMORE, MO. AND HAS LIVED IN KANSAS, CALIF., COLO. AND NOW LIVES IN KANSAS CITY, MO. HER LIVING DESCENDANTS ARE:

TWO DAUS., SIX GRANDCHILDREN, ONE GREAT GRANDCHILD.  
DAU. KATHLEEN PIERSON HAS DAU. CHARLOTTE O. CONNOR - HAS A DAU. KATHLEE PIERSON WITH TWO SONS: WM. & JAMES. DAU. LUCILLE BOWMAN. HAS 3 DAUS: BARBARA ANN SUTTON, ELIZABETH A. SUTTON, KATHERINE J. MCCLINTOCK.  
SON: WM. C. DECEASED, HAS A DAU. LYNN ELINOR, WHO HAS ONE SON, JOHN PAUL IMMANUEL.

THE ABOVE IS FROM MRS. C. N. HOFFMAN, SALINA, KANS.

-----  
GEO. WASH. BEAN, at the age of 15 drove a 4 yoke oxen team loaded wagon for his sister, Sarah Ann Caspers, from Council Bluffs, Iowa, to Salt Lake, more than a 1000 mi. Geo. W.'s father, James Bean b. in Elkton, Ky. in 1804, son of Wm. & Anna B. Bean. In 1809 the Wm. Bean family moved to Pike or Lincoln Co. Mo. James Bean moved West & settled in Provo, Utah, in 1848. Jas. Bean had a bro., Garrett and sister Mary Ann who remained in Ill. He had younger bro., Wm. who moved to Iowa.

REPORT FROM LENA FELKINS, CLARKSVILLE, ARK..... ENCLOSED MONEY FOR TWO BOOKS. MAIL J. W. FELKINS BOOK TO HIM AT HIS ADDRESS, IN WICHITA, KANS.

REPORT FROM PHYLLIS BEAN CAMPORA, STOCKTON, CALIF.

The Information Austin Bean sent you was from me. Taken from our Mother's Bible. Austin is to order two books for me.

1606 Seville Avenue

REPORT FROM JUANITA BOITANO, STOCKTON, CALIF.

JOSEPH E. BOITANO NATIVE OF ORE. THE REST OF THE FAMILY CALIF. NATIVES. THE BOOK SOUNDS VERY INTERESTING. HOPE ALL THE BEANS BUY A COPY. ENCLOSED MONEY FOR MY COPY AND TO HELP ON THE POSTAGE.

REPORT FROM FRANK A. BEAN, BRYANT POND, ME. RT. ONE.

The Saga of the Bean doings should make good reading. Take my case, a veteran of W.W. I; Staff Officer W.W. II; 12 years County Director; C.D. 13 years on the Woodstock Town Board, Selectman, etc. It all adds up to an active life of service to the country, county & town. Good luck in your work. Enc. pay for one of the Bean books.

-----  
Address changes from the ones given earlier:

Edna Storts - Now  
422 Lewis Ave.  
San Leandro, Calif.

Cletus L. Miller - Now  
12821 Samoline Ave.  
Downey, Calif.

-----  
Birth year of Emogene Miller & her Twin Sister 1925.  
Twin Imogene Duke's ch.  
b. 1944 Richard, 1953 Jerry,  
b. 1946 Patricia, 1959 Kevin.  
Native state of H. R. Duke, Okla.  
of Cletus Miller, Iowa.

CHARTER SUBSCRIBER

JOHN W. TANNER,  
Carmi, Ill.

DONORS OF POSTAGE FOR BEAN RESEARCH: THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THOSE THAT HELPED MAKE THE BEAN BOOKS POSSIBLE & MORE INTERESTING. THANKS TO THEM! THEIR DONATIONS RUN FROM 40¢ to \$5.00 .... STATES FROM:

OKLA.  
ADAMS, MRS BEN  
ASHLOCK, RUBY  
BEAN, WILEY S.  
BEAN, C. A.  
CHOATE, RUTH  
COLLIER, EDITH  
ENGLAND, IVA  
HALE, LUCILLE  
HALEY, LEONA  
HOUSER, AMANDA  
HAMES, RUBY  
MABRAY, ALONZO  
MABRAY, ROBT.  
PRATT, EUNICE  
NEAL, FLOSSIE  
SEARS, LEONARD  
SUMNER, MRS. W.D.  
WHITEIS, LOLEITA  
WOODWARD, MARTHA  
LEWIS, MRS. ARGIE  
TRAMMELL, MATTIE

WASH.  
FAUCETT, MRS. R. L.  
JOHNSON, MRS. JACK  
HODGES, MRS. J. H..  
LEWIS, NORMA  
STORY, CAROLYN  
SANDERS, MRS. J.E.  
UNDERWOOD, LILLIAN  
UNDERWOOD, LEROY

TEXAS  
GRAY, GEORGE J.  
GRAY, GARLAND G.  
JACOBS, RAYMOND  
HASLEY, PATRICIA  
SMITH, GLORIA

ARIZ.  
BOAZ, BERNICE  
BASKIN, DAVID K.

ME.  
COOLIDGE, JOAN  
COOLIDGE, MARION  
GIBSON, MRS. F. A.  
BEAN, BRYANT C.

N. C.  
BEAN, REV. A.C.

ILL.  
BEAN, FRANK  
BEAN, MRS. FLOYD  
BEAN, STEWART  
BEAN, ERNEST  
BEAN, SARAH F.  
BEAN, MELVIN  
DEFEBAGH, IRENE  
KEIP, FRED A  
KEIP, ANNA  
HILL, ALTA  
LEDBETTER, MALINDA  
NORRIS, N. C.  
JOHNSON, NELIA  
DIXON, LILLIAN  
SIMMS, EVELYN  
STONE, JERRY  
WELLS, AUDRY  
BEAN, ANNA O.  
WELLS, MRS. WM

CALIF.  
BEAN, G. G.  
BEEN, RHETTA  
BEEN, JOHN S.  
BEEN, RICHARD  
BEEN, GARY NEIL  
BEAN, MALCOM  
ALLEN, E. L.  
ANDERSON, WILMA  
GALLOWAY, MRS. W.F.  
HICKS, SUE  
CORTNER, MRS. H.  
MEGEE, DANNIE  
JONES, L. L.  
ALLEN, MRS. CARTER  
BEAN, T. L.  
DOWNS, SARAH  
NIMMO, MARIE  
OGDEN, LILLIE  
LEAHY, MRS. T.  
POWERS, MRS. LELA  
PARSON, MRS. JOHN  
PEARSON, OTHEL  
PHILLIPS, J.V.  
PATTERSON, MRS. A.  
PITTMAN, NELL B.  
O'NEAL, MRS. QUINTON  
SEARS, O. E.  
STORTS, EDNA  
SEARS, SYLVAN  
SELBY, MRS. DELL  
SAUNDERS, MARGARET

CALIF.  
UNDERWOOD, A.C.  
WOODARD, MRS. L.  
WOOD, MRS. S. H.  
WELLS, MRS. IDA  
TELFER, MRS. ELISABETH  
RIGNEY, MRS. ROBT.

ARK.  
ASKINS, MRS. JOE  
ASKINS, MRS. VARNELL  
BASKIN, MRS. J.R.  
BEAN, MRS. ARCHIE  
BEAN, ARCH O.  
BEAN, IRA A.  
BEAN, I.C.  
BEAN, HEARTSILL  
BEAN, H. R.  
BEAN, OLSETTA  
BEAN, W. HUGH  
BEAN, RAYMOND  
BEEN, BEN  
BEEN, MRS. JACK  
BEEN, LUTHER  
BROWN, MILDRED B.  
GREENE, MRS. PAUL  
JOHNSON, ROBBIE  
KING, L. L.  
KING, DR. T. M.  
MARTIN, ORLA C.  
MELSON, MRS. JACK  
MOONEY, ESTELLA  
LASTER, MRS. C.  
HERSHEY, MRS. MILES  
OGILVIE, VIOLA  
LEEDS, HETTIE L.  
SCHUH, MRS. PHILIP  
SELBY, MRS. ROBT.  
SABATUCCI, MRS. V.  
SEARS, W. H.  
TAYLOR, RUEL  
ULMER, MRS. JOE  
WALTON, MRS. GUY  
WOODARD, EASTER  
WOODARD, JOHN O.  
WOODARD, MRS. LEE  
WOODARD, MRS. VARD  
TOLBERT, MRS. RUSSELL  
GOFORTH, VELMA  
MORGAN, J. M.  
GRAN, MRS. REYNOLDS  
MARTIN, MRS. EMMA  
MARTIN, ORLA C.  
SMITH, MRS. MADELINE



SOME FIRSTS IN THE BEAN BOOK.

FIRST TO SUGGEST BEAN RESEARCH  
 MRS. GUY L. KING  
 FIRST TO DONATE POSTAGE  
 MRS. R. L. WOODARD  
 FIRST BOOK DEPOSIT  
 W. H. SEARS  
 FIRST BOOK PAID IN FULL  
 SYLVAN SEARS  
 FIRST PUBLICITY  
 GALLATIN CO. ILL. DEMOCRAT  
 FIRST RADIO BROADCAST  
 KLYR - CLARKSVILLE, ARK.  
 FIRST LETTER FROM MAINE  
 BRYANT C. BEAN  
 FIRST LETTER FROM ILL.  
 ALVIA BEANE  
 FIRST LETTER FROM N. H.  
 KENRICK C. BEAN  
 FIRST CO-WORKER ON ANCESTRY  
 NELL B. PITTMAN  
 FIRST LETTER FROM MT. VERNON  
 ILL. - A TIE:  
 DAISY HOGUE & LILLIAN DIXON  
 FIRST \$5.00 POSTAGE DONOR  
 MRS. ANDREW PATTERSON

-----

OTHER DONATIONS, EQUAL OR CLOSE TO MRS. PATTERSON'S WERE:

MRS. WILEY BEAN, RAYMOND BEAN,  
 JOE E. BEAN, MILDRED BROWN,  
 GEO. M. TAYLOR, GARLAND GRAY,  
 MRS. J. C. MCVAY, GEO. J. GRAY,  
 LILA WALCH, ETHEL ANDREW  
 WILMA ANDERSON, RHETTA BEAN  
 MRS. BEN ADAMS, SYLVAN SEARS.

REPORT FROM JOHN W. TANNER,  
 906 STEWART, CARMI, ILL.

## MY LINE:

JAMES MONROE & MARY GLASS BEAN  
 SUSAN C. BEAN & WM. THOMAS HATFIELD  
 PAUL W. HATFIELD & DORIS M. ROWAN  
 DIANA LYNN HATFIELD & JOHN W. TANNER  
 THEIR CH:

- b. 1952 John Christopher Tanner
- b. 1954 Paul Andrew Tanner
- b. 1957 Lynn Ann Tanner

James Monroe Bean b. 1832  
 Susan Bean Hatfield b. 1877  
 Paul W. Hatfield in 1901  
 Diana Lynn Hatfield Tanner in 1934  
 Money enclosed for "Bean Family  
 U.S.A.". Glad to hear of your  
 success.

DONORS OF POSTAGE FOR  
 BEAN RESEARCH

## ARK.

BEAN, CARMEN P.  
 BEAN, MRS. H. E.  
 WALLACE, AMY  
 IRWIN, MRS. C. E.  
 SEARS, MRS. M. L.  
 ATKINSON, EVA M.  
 SHELTON, JOHN L.  
 SMITH, HESTER  
 ENGLAND, MRS. PHILIP  
 MORGAN, LAWRENCE  
 GENTRY, SARAH L.  
 NORTON, MRS. BRUCE

## CALIF.

BOITANO, MRS. J.  
 BEAN, AUSTIN W.  
 MILLER, CLETUS  
 TRAMMELL, LUCILLE  
 PENDERGRASS, VERA  
 HASELHUHN, MRS. H.  
 BEEN, H. C.  
 MABRAY, ETHEL

## COLO.

CONRAD, E.  
 BEAN, MANLEY L.  
 BEAN, LORAN  
 MCGUINEY, MRS. H.

## IOWA

BEAN, MAY  
 BEAN, ODIS E.  
 BEAN, WM. B.

## ILL.

WELLS, WARD  
 SOMMER, CHARLES  
 SOMMER, SUSIE  
 KUTINA, ETHEL  
 WELLS, MRS. A.  
 GOWLER, MRS. E.  
 KOTTER, RUTH  
 BEAN, MAXINE

## IDAHO

ANDREW, ETHEL

## KANS.

BEAN, MRS. GARLAND  
 PALMER, OPAL  
 MELSON, DOYLE  
 PATTON, WILLETTA  
 TAYLOR, GEO. W. JR.  
 UMHOLTZ, MRS. ELMER

## MO.

JOHNSON, ARDEN  
 BEAN, MITCHELL  
 MOYER, R. L. JR.  
 BEAN, JESSE L.

## MICH.

JOHNSON, MRS. JOHN  
 DOWERESE, MRS. TREIBER

CHARTER MEMBERS -- THESE PAID ON THEIR BOOKS BEFORE PUBLICATION.

BEAN, DR. CLYDE	MD.	<u>HIGH SCORE IN SENDING IN BOOK ORDERS</u>	
BEAN, DR. R. L.	ORE.	Mrs. Ben Adams Sr., Tulsa, Okla.	16
BEAN, BETH	ORE.	Mrs. O. O. Ogilvie, Clarksville	15
BEAN, MRS. ROBT	PA.	Flossie Neal, Muldrow, Okla.	14
BEAN, CARMEN P.	ARK.	Mrs. M. R. Bean, Sr., Calif.	10
BEAN, JOHN H.	ORE.	J. M. Morgan, Summers, Ark.	10.
MARTIN, CHARLES	OKLA.	John S. Bean, Jeffersonville, Ind.	6
PEARSON, ABBIE	OKLA.	Rhetta Been, Calif.	7
MORGAN, R. H.	OKLA.	Raymond Bean, Clarksville, Ark.	6
JOHNSTON, MRS. PAUL F.	OKLA.	John H. Woodward, Muldrow, Okla.	8
RHODES, MRS. WM. F.	OKLA.	Beulah Megee, Tex.	6
WILLIAMS, MRS. HOWARD	OKLA.	Lila B. Walch, Bountiful, Utah	5
SMITH, BOB D.	OKLA.	Orla C. Martin, Clarksville, Okla.	8
MARIONI, MRS. D. H.	CALIF.	Mrs. Guy Walton, Ark.	5
HOOSIAR, MRS. SAEDI	CALIF.	Mrs. Dewey Smith, Okla.	6
FELKINS, J. W.	KANS.	Mrs. Lela Powers, Calif.	7
FELKINS, MRS. BURL	ARK.	Mrs. Lilli Ogden, Calif.	6
VAUGHN, BEULAH	OKLA.	Mrs. Sue Arms, Calif.	5
PRATT, HORACE A.	ME.	Ernest Bean, Illinois	6
WOOD, MRS. OPREL	IND.	Mrs. Floyd Bean, Ill.	5
PHILLIPS, PAULINE	ILL.	Mrs. Lillian Dixon, Ill.	6
HAMES, RAY	MO.	Mrs. Fern B. Wells, Ill.	12
WELLS, IVAN	ILL.	Susan Bean Sommer, Ill.	5
PISCIOтта, JANET		Elizabeth A. Bean, Colo.	5
COMER, KATHLEEN	WASH.	*****	
PHILLIPS, PAULINE	ILL.	<u>DONORS OF POSTAGE FOR BEAN RESEARCH</u>	
SMITH, WM. D.	ILL.	Tex.	
WELLS, IVAN	ILL.	BEAN, MRS. J.C.	SMITH, GLORIA -TEX.
WELLS, CHARLES	ILL.	JOHNSON, MRS. JESSE	HUGHES, MRS. H.K. -ORE.
WELLS, LARRY	ILL.	BLACKBURN, K.D.	BEAN, JOE E. -ORE.
JACKSON, JAN MARIE	OKLA.	Okla.	THORPE, MRS. J.C. -FRANCE
TIBBITS, LOUISE	WASH.	NEAL, MRS. J.B.	BEEN, JOHN S. -IND.
ENGLAND, GOLBURN,	OKLA.	JOHNSON, C. MIKE	PRATT, HCR. A. -ME.
ENGLAND, HASKELL	OKLA.	FISHER, MRS. BILLY	TURPIN, MAMIE -N.M.
ENGLAND, RUAL	TEX.	FOSTER, MRS. EVERETTE	MC VAY, MRS. J.C. N.M.
BENNINGTON, SHIRLEY	ARK.	OGILVIE, IRENE	DOTY, MARY V. -N.Y.
TOLBERT, MAXINE	OKLA.	OGLE, MRS. MELVIN	TANNER, J.W. -ILL.
MINER, EVELYN	OKLA.	MARTIN, CHARLES	WOODWARD, MRS. H.D. -PA.
WALCH, FRANK C.	CRE.	WOODWARD, MRS. WELBORN	BORSINGER, MRS. M.S.
WALCH, VICTOR L.	CRE.	LEWIS, MRS. FLOYD	-N.Y.
WALCH, DAVID B.	HAWAII	WOODWARD, H.B.	BEAN, ELIZABETH -COLO.
WALCH, W. BEAN	UTAH.	PRATT, EUNICE	SKILLINGS, W.A. -ME.
PRATT, WAYNE E.	OKLA.	HENDRIX, MRS. FLOYD	GRAY, LEE -CALIF.
POWERS, H. ORVIS	CALIF.	HOFFMAN, MRS. C.N. -KANS	
SHREVE, CRVA JEANNE	CALIF.	VAUGHN, MRS. JOHN -KY.	CUMMINGS, LOTTIE -CALIF.
TUCKER, CLARICE MARIE	CALIF.	NORRIS, MRS. J.E. -MISS.	BEAN, RUSSELL -CALIF.
POWERS, RAYMOND	CALIF.	KING, BARNEY C. -VA.	CAMPORA, MRS. P. -CALIF.
POWERS, WILBURN E.	CALIF.	MC GUIRE D.M. -WIS.	WOODWARD AUBRY -OKLA.
POWERS, JOYCE EILEEN	CALIF.	KOON, JOYCE -OHIO	HOWELL, MRS. W. -OKLA.
CAMPORA, PHYLLIS	CALIF.	SACKETT, R.M. JR -WYO.	WHEELER, VIRG. A. -UTAH
BOITANO, MRS. J.	CALIF.	BASHAM, L.D. -MONT.	BABEL, JUNE A. -VA.
SUTTON, BOBBIE	CALIF.	WALCH, LILA -UTAH	WALSH, ARLENE A. -O.
BEAN, RUSSELL	CALIF.	BEAN, KENRICK -N.H.	<u>LARGE POST. -DONOR</u>
		FISKE, MRS. CARL -N.H.	BEAN, CARMINE T. -OKLA.
		TURPIN, MAMIE -TEX	



FROM ALL OVER U.S.A.FAMILY HEADS

<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	<u>INDEX TO OTHER ITEMS</u>
	BEAN, WILEY	WALCH, DAVID	Beans elected to Office.
	BEAN, DEWEY	WALCH, WILLARD	POEMS: 5-58-110-106-
	BEAN, FRANK B.	BEAN, WALTER A.	120-135
	CLARK, J.M.	143	MINISTERS - 8
137	BENNETT, W.	BEAN, WM. GRANT	BEAN COUSINS 9-10
	BEAN, ROBT.LYNN	BEAN, JESSE H.	GOLDEN WEDDINGS 15-16
	BEAN, J. MARION	HINMAN, LAURIN E.	23-25-83-85-29
	GROCE, PRESLEY	144	MULTIPLE MARRIAGES-
	CUNNINGHAM, DAVID	BEAN, JOE	"C" & 41
		CHADWICK, MRS.GEO.	TWINS 35
	BEAN, J.C.	WHEELER, ERNEST	MERRY-GO-ROUND 44 to 50
	BEAN, EUGENIA	BABEL, FREDERICK	HUNTING BEANS near 35
	BEAN, JESSE	145	MUSICAL BEANS 50
	BEAN, JACKSON	WALSH, ROBT. H.	LONGEVITY 5-58-120-135
138	NORTON, B. D.	BELL, EMILY BEAN	EXETER NEWS QUOTE 74
	RODGERS, J.C.	BEAN, MONTE L.	BEAN & NAME PLACE 90
	GENTRY, S.D.	BEAN, LILLIAN	SOL MARTIN STORY 95
	TURNER, H.P.	146	NON BEAN FOLK 101
	SANCHEZ, ABEL	VAUGHN, BEULAH	BEAN-MORGAN MARRIAGES-87
	BEAN, RUSSELL	BEAN, BETH	BEAN-KING MARRIAGES 146
	MCGUINEY, MRS. H.	PRATT, HORACE A.	BEAN-BROWN MARRIAGES-145
	WARN, RALPH E.	147	90 PLUS BEANS 150-151
139	BROWN, MRS. I.L.	OGILVIE, IRENE	BEAN-KING REUNIONS 135
	WRIGHT, IRENA	WOOD, MRS.OPREL	HERE IS TO ARK 136
	BEEN, GEO. A.	BEAN, AUSTIN W.	BEAN-KING BOOKS 87
	BEANE, MALVIN H.	BEAN, ROLAND W.	POSTAGE DONORS 152-153
	148	CAMPORA, HERMAN	154
	HODGSON, J.H.	CAMPORA, GARY H.	CHARTER SUBSCRIBERS-
	BEAN, WM. B.	BEAN, JOHN M.	Pg. "D" & "E" - 134-154
140	BEAN, JEANETTE	BEAN, RUSSELL	HIGH SCORE IN BOOK
	BEAN, RAY	BOITANO, J.E.	ORDERS 154
	BEAN, W.G.	CUNNINGHAM, DAVID	SOME FIRSTS IN THIS
	ADAMS, F.D.	153	BOOK - 153
	BEAN, MAY	TANNER, JOHN W.	
141	BEAN, L. ELVIRA	<u>LAST PAGE</u>	<u>FINALS TO NOV. 25, '62</u>
	BEAN, MILTON E.	BIBB, RICHARD	FIRST PRINTING BEAN
	BEAN, MARSHALL	BIBB, HOUSTON	FAMILY BOOKS ----- 625
	BEAN, M.G.	WILLIAMS, BILLY	ADVANCE SALES ----- 600
	BEAN, MORLEY B.	ROBINSON, T.L.	HEADLINES GIVEN REPORTERS
142	MCVAY, JIM	RICHARDSON, ANN	350 Plus
	HUDES, B.J.	RICHARDSON, CARL	POSTAGE DONORS- 200 Plus
	HOFFMAN, C.N.	STATES WITH NO	POSTAGE DONATIONS-\$161.37
	HOFFMAN, C.N. JR.	<u>LISTING</u>	POSTAGE EXPENSE \$118.27
	READ, JEAN CLAIR	ALASKA, DELAWARE,	& LETTER MATERIALS
	ANDREW, ETHEL B.	VERMONT, S.C.	The \$43.00 Bal. will fall
143	WALCH, LILA B.	S.DAK., NEVADA,	about \$20.00 short in
	WALCH, FRANK	W. VA.	mailing out the 600
	WALCH, VICTOR		books.

LOIS M. BIBB, DAU. OF LEE MABRAY, RT. 3, STIGLER, OKLA. REPORTS:

"I m. 1st Grady Williams, one son Billy Don, who has 3 ch.

I m. 2nd Richard H. Bibb. Our ch.: Norma Jean Robinson, with a son Richard Dane b. 1962; & Houston Bibb, with a dau. Deborah Jean b. 1961; & Patty, single.

Billy Williams m. a native of Puerto Rico. Billy & Velma have Patricia Lee b. 1960, Myra Jean b. 1961, and Lesslia Ray b. 1962.

-----  
FRANCES PERKINS (MRS. PAUL WILSON), lives in the State of Me. Age 82.

-----  
GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. LEE MABRAY, held Stigler, Okla., in the Richard Bibb home 9-16-62. The couple have 7 ch., 23 gr. ch. and 19 gr. grand ch. Lee is descendant of Nancy C. Bean.

-----  
JAY C. BLACKBURN, Charter Subscriber & Postage Donor, not mentioned to date on these lists.

-----  
CLYDE EARL & LYLE B. RICHARDSON - CLYDE, BEAN DESCENDANT, b. 1885.

ch. b. 1920 Carl Lincoln m. Gladys

b. 1922 Ann Isabella. She is a teacher and single. Her address:  
377 Main St., Oxford, Mass.

Carl & Gladys live - 17 Harrison Ave., Saugus, Mass.

ch. b. 1943 Donald Carl, 1947 Shirley Ann.

These addresses reached us 11-23-62 from mrs. Carl Fiske.

-----  
Right here we want to mention:

MRS. GUY L. KING, for her selection of the colors of Book Covers -

C. E. GRIFFIN, Alhambra Typewriter Shop, for the purchase and printing of the book covers.

KEYSTONE BINDERY, Pasadena, Calif. for the book binding.

HULDA DENNINGER, for doing the paper work of these books, with her typewriter and mimeograph. It was a big job, but she did it in good style. And right here we would like to give her some space for comment.

COMMENT - by Hulda Denninger ....

Wish to state that I enjoyed working on the book with Mr. King. It was interesting work, and what amazes me is that these people kept records of their ancestry for 300 years. I especially enjoyed the poems and the one on pages 135-136 reminds me of "Paul Revere's Ride" -- the meter seems to be the same.

Final Conclusion - the publishing of the book was only made possible by the infinite patience of Mr. Guy L. King.....

-----  
FINAL COMMENT BY GUY L. KING: 75 extra book covers have been imprinted - this will take care of future orders.

-----  
WE HAVE ARRIVED AT THE END OF THE BEAN FAMILY BOOK. IT HAS BEEN A PLEASANT JOURNEY ... SO MANY OF YOU HAVE BEEN JUST GRAND, IN REPORTING, BUYING BOOKS, DONATING POSTAGE, AND TRUSTING ME. OUR THANKS TO ALL WHO HELPED. I HAVE TRIED TO GIVE YOU CREDIT FOR YOUR HELP. I LOOK ON YOU AS A BIG HAPPY BEAN FAMILY. EVERY LETTER WAS A THRILL TO RECEIVE AND TO OPEN, AND RECORD ITS CONTENTS....

SO MANY OF YOU HAD NEVER HEARD OF GUY L. KING, YET YOU SENT MONEY FOR BOOK DEPOSITS, OR FOR POSTAGE. YOUR CONFIDENCE IN ME IS SOMETHING I SHALL ALWAYS REMEMBER AND APPRECIATE ..... I WANT TO WISH ALL OF YOU A HAPPY LIFE, AND MAY YOU DO AS WELL AS YOUR ANCESTORS DID ..... LIVE TO BE IN YOUR 80's and 90's....

THE PEOPLE OUT THERE ARE THE REAL AUTHORS OF THIS BOOK. I JUST COMPILED THE MATERIAL. GLK.

















